

# **HORTICULTURAL REPORT**

## **2004 WEED CONTROL RESEARCH ON FRUIT & VEGTABLE CROPS**

**NUMBER 64**

**NOVEMBER 2004**

**By**

Bernard H. Zandstra  
Michael G. Particka  
Eric Hanson  
Mathieu Ngouajio  
William R. Chase  
Sylvia Morse  
Rebecca Baughan  
Vijaikumar Pandian

**Department of Horticulture  
Michigan State University  
East Lansing, Michigan**



**WEED CONTROL IN HORTICULTURAL CROPS - 2004**  
**FORWARD**

This report summarizes the results of weed control experiments on horticultural crops in Michigan in 2003. It is intended to inform industry and university research and extension colleagues of our current results.

We greatly appreciate the support for our weed control research and extension program from commodity groups, chemical companies, MSU Extension, and the Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station. The following companies and organizations provided financial support, chemicals, equipment, seeds, plants, or other support for our program:

**AMVAC CHEMICAL CO.**  
**BASF CORP.**  
**BAYER, INC.**  
**BEJO SEEDS**  
**CROMPTON CHEMICAL CO.**  
**DOW AGROSCIENCES**  
**DUPONT CHEMICAL CO.**  
**FMC CORP.**  
**GERBER PRODUCTS CO.**  
**GOWAN CHEMICAL CO.**  
**HARRIS MORAN SEED CO.**  
**IR-4 PROJECT OF USDA**  
**LOVELAND CHEMICAL CO.**  
**MICHIGAN AGRI-BUSINESS ASSOCIATION**  
**MICHIGAN ASPARAGUS RESEARCH BOARD**  
**MICHIGAN CARROT COMMITTEE**  
**MICHIGAN CELERY RESEARCH, INC.**  
**MICHIGAN MINT COMMITTEE**  
**MICHIGAN ONION COMMITTEE**

**MICHIGAN STATE HORT SOCIETY**  
**MICHIGAN VEGETABLE COUNCIL, INC.**  
**MONSANTO CHEMICAL CO.**  
**NOURSE FARMS**  
**SYNGENTA CROP PROTECTION, INC.**  
**SYNGENTA SEEDS**  
**PICKLE PACKERS INTERNATIONAL**  
**PROJECT GREEN OF MSU**  
**RISPENS SEED CO.**  
**SEEDWAY INC.**  
**SEMINIS SEED CO.**  
**SPRAYING SYSTEMS CO.**  
**STOKES SEED CO.**  
**TEEJET NORTHEAST**  
**UNITED AGRI-PRODUCTS CO.**  
**UNITED PHOSPHORUS CO.**  
**VALENT USA CORP.**  
**WILBUR ELLIS CO.**

**For Additional Information, Contact the Following Researchers:**

Bernard H. Zandstra, A440 Plant and Soil Science Building, Michigan State University, East Lansing, Michigan 48824-1325. (517) 355-5191 Ext. 418.  
zandstra@msu.edu

Michael Particka, A438 Plant and Soil Science Building, Michigan State University, East Lansing, Michigan 48824-1325. (517) 355-5191 Ext. 415.  
partick1@msu.edu



## TABLE OF CONTENTS

	PAGE
FORWARD .....	i
TABLE OF CONTENTS .....	iii
METHODS .....	vi
WEED LIST .....	vii
CHEMICAL AND ADJUVANT LIST .....	ix
ABBREVIATIONS USED IN THE REPORT .....	xi

### **WEATHER DATA**

Horticulture Teaching and Research Center (HTRC), East Lansing.....	xii
MSU Muck Farm, Laingsburg.....	xiv
MSU Trevor Nichols Research Complex, Fennville.....	xvi
City of Fremont, Fremont.....	xviii
Asparagus Research Farm, Hart.....	xx
Michigan Celery Cooperative, Hudsonville.....	xxii

### **WEED CONTROL RESULTS:**

#### **A. VEGETABLE CROPS**

<u>Asparagus</u>	
Weed Control in Asparagus - Hart.....	1
Weed Control in a new Asparagus Field - Hart.....	10
Weed Control in Newly Planted Asparagus Crowns - Hart.....	12
Weed Control in Asparagus - HTRC.....	15
<u>Bean</u>	
Weed Control in Snap Bean - HTRC.....	22
Hairy Nightshade Control in Dry Bean - Presque Isle Co.....	27
<u>Beet</u>	
Weed Control in Red Beet, Sugar Beet, Swiss Chard, and Spinach - HTRC ...	31
<u>Cabbage</u>	
Weed Control in Cabbage and Broccoli - HTRC.....	34
<u>Carrot</u>	
Preemergence Weed Control in Carrot - Fremont.....	41
Postemergence Weed Control in Carrot - Fremont.....	43
Preemergence Weed Control in Carrot - Muck Farm.....	45
Postemergence Weed Control in Carrot - Muck Farm.....	48
<u>Celery</u>	
Weed Control in Celery - Muck Farm.....	52
Weed Control in Celery - Hamilton.....	56
Weed Control in Celery - Hudsonville.....	60
<u>Collard</u>	
Weed Control in Collard, Kale, Kohlrabi, Mustard, & Turnip Greens - HTRC	62

<u>Corn</u>	
Weed Control in Sweet Corn 1 - HTRC .....	65
Weed Control in Sweet Corn 2 - HTRC .....	69
Sweet Corn Tolerance of Mesotrione (Callisto) - HTRC .....	73
<u>Cucurbits</u>	
Weed Control in Cucumber, Pumpkin, and Squash - HTRC .....	79
Preemergence Weed Control in Squash with s-metolachlor - HTRC .....	86
Use of Cover Crops to Enhance Weed Suppression in Pickling Cucumber - HTRC .....	89
<u>Herbs</u>	
Weed Control in Chicory, Coriander, Dill, Fennel, and Parsley - HTRC ....	90
<u>Lettuce</u>	
Weed Control in Lettuce - Imlay City .....	92
<u>Mint</u>	
Weed Control in Mint - St. Johns .....	94
<u>Onion</u>	
Postemergence Weed Control in Onion - Grant .....	97
Postemergence Weed Control in Onion - Hudsonville .....	101
Biofumigants for Weed Suppression in Onion - Muck Farm .....	103
<u>Pepper and Tomato</u>	
Eastern Black Nightshade Control in Transplanted Tomato - HTRC .....	104
Weed Control in Pepper and Tomato - HTRC .....	111
Postemergence Weed Control in Tomato - HTRC .....	118
<u>Radish</u>	
Weed Control in Radish, Rutabaga, & Turnip - HTRC .....	121
<u>Strawberry</u>	
Weed Control in Strawberry - HTRC .....	125
<b>B. <u>Fruit Crops</u></b>	
<u>Apple</u>	
Weed Control in Apple - HTRC .....	128
<u>Blueberry</u>	
Weed Control in Blueberry - HTRC .....	133
Weed Control in Blueberry - SWMREC .....	135
Detecting and Recognizing Herbicide Stress in Blueberries .....	137
Casoron Efficacy Trials on Blueberries .....	139
<u>Cherry</u>	
Weed Control in Cherry - HTRC .....	141
<b>C. <u>Carryover Studies</u></b>	
Martix Carryover in Cucumber, Snapbean, and Sugarbeet - HTRC .....	145

## METHODS

### **Chemical Application**

Herbicides were applied with a small plot sprayer using carbon dioxide as a source of pressure. Spray volumes are specified in each experiment. All herbicide rates are expressed as pounds of active ingredient per acre.

### **Visual Evaluations**

In most instances, weed control ratings were made on individual weed species. General ratings for broad-leaved weeds and grasses were sometimes used in orchard studies or for late-season assessments.

Weed control and crop injury are rated on a 1 to 10 scale; 1 = no visible injury or reduction in growth; 10 = complete kill of plants. The ratings can be roughly translated into percentages as follows:

10 = 100% kill, all the plants are dead or none are visible.  
9 = 90-100% kill or reduction in growth and stand.  
8 = 80-90% kill or reduction in growth and stand.  
7 = 70-80% kill or reduction in growth and stand.  
This is a still commercially acceptable control.  
6 = 60-70% kill or reduction in growth and stand.  
5 = 50% kill or reduction in growth and stand.  
4 = 30-40% kill or reduction in growth and stand.  
3 = 20-30% reduction in growth and stand.  
2 = 10-20% reduction in growth and stand.  
1 = 0-10% reduction in growth, no obvious effect of herbicide.

### **Experimental Design and Statistical Analysis**

Experiments were set up and analyzed in the program Agriculture Research Manager (ARM) version 7.0.4, from Gylling Data Management, Inc. (RR 4 405 Martin Boulevard, Brookings, SD 57006). Unless otherwise specified, the experiments were laid out as randomized complete blocks. The data were subjected to analysis of variance and the means were compared with the LSD test at the 5% level. Since data transformations were not used, the coefficient of variation for skewed ratings or weed densities may be misleading. In some instances, yields for weeded check plots may be low because of severe early weed competition. In these cases, it may be more desirable to compare new herbicides with standard treatments.

## WEED LIST

Abbreviations for the common names of weeds correspond to those presented in the NCWSS proceedings volume 28 (1973), 143.

<u>Abbr.</u>	<u>Common Name</u>	<u>Botanical Name</u>
<b>ANBG</b>	annual bluegrass	<i>Poa annua</i> L.
<b>BABR</b>	bald brome (upright brome)	<i>Bromus racemosus</i> L.
<b>BFTF</b>	birdsfoot trefoil	<i>Lotus corniculatus</i> L.
<b>BHPL</b>	buckhorn plantain	<i>Plantago lanceolata</i> L.
<b>BLDO</b>	broadleaf dock	<i>Rumex obtusifolius</i> L.
<b>BLME</b>	black medic	<i>Medicago lupulina</i> L.
<b>BRFB</b>	British fleabane	<i>Inula britannica</i> L.
<b>BRPL</b>	broadleaf plantain	<i>Plantago major</i> L.
<b>BSPL</b>	blackseed plantain	<i>Plantago rugelii</i> Dcne.
<b>BYGR</b>	barnyardgrass	<i>Echinochloa crus-galli</i> (L.) Beauv.
<b>CATH</b>	Canada thistle	<i>Cirsium arvense</i> (L.) Scop.
<b>CAWE</b>	carpetweed	<i>Mollugo verticillata</i> L.
<b>CLGC</b>	clammy groundcherry	<i>Physalis heterophylla</i> Nees.
<b>COBU</b>	cocklebur	<i>Xanthium strumarium</i> L.
<b>COCW</b>	common chickweed	<i>Stellaria media</i> (L.) Cyrillo
<b>COGR</b>	common groundsel	<i>Senecio vulgaris</i> L.
<b>COLQ</b>	common lambsquarters	<i>Chenopodium album</i> L.
<b>COMW</b>	common milkweed	<i>Asclepias syriaca</i> L.
<b>COPU</b>	common purslane	<i>Portulaca oleracea</i> L.
<b>CORW</b>	common ragweed	<i>Ambrosia artemisiifolia</i> L.
<b>CUDO</b>	curly dock	<i>Rumex crispus</i> L.
<b>CWBS</b>	catchweed bedstraw	<i>Galium aparine</i> L.
<b>DAND</b>	dandelion	<i>Taraxacum officinale</i> Weber
<b>DOBG</b>	downy bromegrass	<i>Bromus tectorum</i> L.
<b>EBNS</b>	eastern black nightshade	<i>Solanum ptycanthum</i> Dun.
<b>FAPA</b>	fall panicum	<i>Panicum dichotomiflorum</i> Michx.
<b>FIBW</b>	field bindweed	<i>Convolvulus arvensis</i> L.
<b>FIPA</b>	field pansy	<i>Viola rafinesquii</i> Greene
<b>FIPC</b>	field pennycress	<i>Thlaspi arvense</i> L.
<b>FISB</b>	field sandbur	<i>Cenchrus incertus</i> M.A.Curtis
<b>GIRW</b>	giant ragweed	<i>Ambrosia trifida</i> L.
<b>GOGR</b>	goosegrass	<i>Eleusine indica</i> (L.) Gaertn.
<b>GORO</b>	goldenrod	<i>Solidago nemoralis</i> Ait.
<b>GIFT</b>	giant foxtail	<i>Setaria faberii</i> Hermm.
<b>GRFT</b>	green foxtail	<i>Setaria viridis</i> (L.) Beauv.
<b>GFPW</b>	greenflower pepperweed	<i>Lepidium densiflorum</i> Schmd.
<b>HANS</b>	hairy nightshade	<i>Solanum sarrachoides</i> Sendtner
<b>HOAL</b>	hoary alyssum	<i>Berteroa incana</i> (L.) DC.
<b>HONE</b>	horsenettle	<i>Solanum carolinense</i> L.
<b>HOWE</b>	horseweed (maretail)	<i>Conyza canadensis</i> (L.) Scop.
<b>IRFB</b>	Irish fleabane	<i>Inula salicina</i>
<b>JIWE</b>	jimsonweed	<i>Datura stramonium</i> L.
<b>LACG</b>	large crabgrass	<i>Digitaria sanguinalis</i> (L.) Scop
<b>LATH</b>	ladysthumb	<i>Polygonum persicaria</i> L.
<b>MATA</b>	maretail (horseweed)	<i>Conyza canadensis</i> (L.) Scop.
<b>MAYC</b>	marsh yellowcress	<i>Rorippa islandica</i> (Oeder) Barbs

**WEED LIST**

<b>Abbr.</b>	<b>Common Name</b>	<b>Botanical Name</b>
<b>MECW</b>	mouseear chickweed	<i>Cerastium vulgatum</i> L.
<b>MONO</b>	monolepis	<i>Monolepis nuttalianae</i> Greene
<b>MWCH</b>	mayweed chamomile	<i>Anthemis cotula</i> L.
<b>NLLQ</b>	narrowleaf lambsquarters	<i>Chenopodium desiccatum</i> A. Nels
<b>OEDA</b>	oxeye daisy	<i>Chrysanthemum leucanthemum</i> L.
<b>ORGR</b>	orchardgrass	<i>Dactylis glomerata</i> L.
<b>PAWE</b>	pineappleweed	<i>Matricaria matricarioides</i> (Less) C.L.Porter
<b>PESW</b>	Pennsylvania smartweed	<i>Polygonum pensylvanicum</i> L.
<b>POIV</b>	poison ivy	<i>Rhus radicans</i> L.
<b>PRKW</b>	prostrate knotweed	<i>Polygonum aviculare</i> L.
<b>PRLE</b>	prickly lettuce	<i>Lactuca serriola</i> L.
<b>PRSP</b>	prostrate spurge	<i>Euphorbia maculata</i> L.
<b>PRPW</b>	prostrate pigweed	<i>Amaranthus blitoides</i> S. Wats.
<b>PUSW</b>	purslane speedwell	<i>Veronica serpyllifolia</i> L.
<b>PUVI</b>	puncturevine	<i>Tribulus terrestris</i> L.
<b>QUGR</b>	quackgrass	<i>Agropyron repens</i> (L.) Beauv.
<b>RECL</b>	red clover	<i>Trifolium pratense</i> L.
<b>REFE</b>	red fescue	<i>Festuca rubra</i> L.
<b>RESO</b>	red sorrel	<i>Rumex acetosella</i> L.
<b>ROFB</b>	rough fleabane	<i>Erigeron strigosus</i> Muhl. ex Willd.
<b>RRPW</b>	redroot pigweed	<i>Amaranthus retroflexus</i> L.
<b>RUTH</b>	Russian thistle	<i>Salsola iberica</i> L.
<b>SHPU</b>	shepherdspurse	<i>Capsella bursa-pastoris</i> (L.) Medic.
<b>STGR</b>	stinkgrass	<i>Eragrostis cilianensis</i> (All.) E. Mosher
<b>SWSW</b>	swamp smartweed	<i>Polygonum coccineum</i> Muhl. ex Willd.
<b>TAFE</b>	tall fescue	<i>Festuca arundinacea</i> Schreb.
<b>TLSW</b>	thymeleaf sandwort	<i>Arenaria serpyllifolia</i> L.
<b>TUPW</b>	tumble pigweed	<i>Amaranthus albus</i> L.
<b>VELE</b>	velvetleaf	<i>Abutilon theophrasti</i> Medic.
<b>VIPW</b>	Virginia pepperweed	<i>Lepidium virginicum</i> L.
<b>VOAS</b>	volunteer asparagus	<i>Asparagus officinalis</i> L.
<b>WHCA</b>	white campion	<i>Silene alba</i> (Mill.) E.H.L. Krause
<b>WHCL</b>	white clover	<i>Trifolium repens</i> L.
<b>WIBW</b>	wild buckwheat	<i>Polygonum convolvulus</i> L.
<b>WICA</b>	wild carrot	<i>Daucus carota</i> L.
<b>WICH</b>	wild chamomile	<i>Matricaria chamomilla</i> L.
<b>WIGR</b>	witchgrass	<i>Panicum capillare</i> L.
<b>WIMU</b>	wild mustard	<i>Sinapis arvensis</i> L.
<b>WIRA</b>	wild radish	<i>Raphanus raphanistrum</i> L.
<b>WLDGRP</b>	wild grape	<i>Vitis</i> sp.
<b>WLDRASP</b>	wild raspberry	<i>Rubus</i> sp.
<b>YEFC</b>	yellow fieldcress (kiek)	<i>Rorippa sylvestris</i> L.
<b>YEFT</b>	yellow foxtail	<i>Setaria glauca</i> (L.) Beauv.
<b>YENS</b>	yellow nutsedge	<i>Cyperus esculentus</i> L.
<b>YERO</b>	yellow rocket	<i>Barbarea vulgaris</i> R. Br.

**CHEMICAL LIST**

<b>COMMON NAME</b>	<b>TRADE NAME</b>	<b>FORMULATION</b>	<b>MANUFACTURER</b>
2,4-D	PCC 1133	2.5 L	UAP
2,4-D amine	Weedar 64	3.8 L	Nufarm Inc.
atrazine	Aatrex	4 L	Syngenta
atrazine	Aatrex	90 DF	Syngenta
bensulide	Prefar	4 EC	Gowan
bentazon	Basagran	4 L	Micro Flo
bromoxynil	Buctril	4 EC	Bayer CropScience
butafenacil	Inspire	0.8 L	Syngenta
carfentrazone	Aim	2.0 EC	FMC
chlorimuron-ethyl	Classic	25 WDG	DuPont
clethodim	Envoy	0.94 L	Valent
clethodim	Select	2 EC	Valent
clethodim	V 10137	1 EC	Valent
clomazone	Command	3 ME	FMC
clopyralid	Lontrel	3 EC	Dow Agrosciences
clopyralid	Stinger	3 EC	Dow Agrosciences
clopyralid 0.42 lb ai + MCPA 2.35 lb ai	Curtail M	2.7L	Dow Agrosciences
cloransulam-methyl	Firstrate	84 WDG	Dow Agrosciences
DCPA	Dacthal	75 WP	Amvac Chemical
dicamba	Clarity	4 L	BASF
diflufenzopyr 21.4% + dicamba 55%	Distinct	76.4 WG	BASF
dimethenamid-p	Outlook	6 EC	BASF
diquat	Reglone	2 EC	Syngenta
diuron	Karmex	80 DF	DuPont
endothall	Desiccate II	2 L	Cerexagri, Inc.
ethalfluralin	Curbit	3 EC	UAP
ethalfluralin 1.6 lb ai + clomazone 0.5 lb ai	Strategy	2.1 EC	UAP
ethofumesate	Nortron	4 SC	Bayer CropScience
ethometsulfuron	Muster	75 WG	DuPont
fluazifop-P	Fusilade DX	2 EC	Syngenta
flufenacet	Define	60 DF	Bayer CropScience
flufenacet 24% + metribuzin 36%	Domain	60 DF	Bayer CropScience
flufenacet 54.4% + metribuzin 13.6%	Axiom	68 DF	Bayer CropScience
flumetsulam	Python	80 WDG	Dow Agrosciences
flumioxazin	Chateau	51 WDG	Valent
flumioxazin	SureGuard	51 WG	Valent
flumioxazin	Valor	51 WG	Valent
fluroxypyr	Starane	1.5 L	Dow Agrosciences
fomesafen	Reflex	2 EC	Syngenta
foramsulfuron	Option	35 WG	Bayer CropScience

**CHEMICAL LIST**

<b>COMMON NAME</b>	<b>TRADE NAME</b>	<b>FORMULATION</b>	<b>MANUFACTURER</b>
glufosinate	Rely	1 L	Bayer CropScience
glufosinate	Liberty	1.67 EC	Bayer CropScience
glyphosate	Roundup		
	WeatherMax	5.5 L	Monsanto
glyphosate	Touchdown	4 L	Syngenta
glyphosate	Roundup Original	4 L	Monsanto
glyphosate	Roundup Ultra	4 L	Monsanto
glyphosate	Roundup Ultramax	5 L	Monsanto
halosulfuron	Manage	75 WG	Monsanto
halosulfuron	Permit	75 WG	Monsanto
halosulfuron	Sandeal	75 WG	Gowan
hexazinone	Velpar ULV	75 SG	DuPont
imazamox	Raptor	1 AS	BASF
imazapic	Plateau	70 WG	BASF
imazethapyr	Pursuit	2 EC	BASF
isoxaben	Gallery	75 DF	Dow Agrosciences
linuron	Lorox	50 DF	DuPont
mesotrione	Callisto	4 SC	Syngenta
metribuzin	Sencor	75 DF	Bayer CropScience
napropamide	Devrinol	50 DF	United Phosphorus
naptalam	Alanap	2 EC	Uniroyal
norflurazon	Solicam	80 DF	Syngenta
oryzalin	Surflan	4 AS	United Phosphorus
oxyfluorfen	Goal XL	2 L	Dow Agrosciences
paraquat	Gramoxone Max	3 L	Syngenta
pendimethalin	Prowl	3.3 EC	BASF
pendimethalin	Prowl H <sub>2</sub> O	3.8 ACS	BASF
phenmedipham	Spin-Aid	1.3 L	Bayer CropScience
phenmedipham 0.6 lb ai +			
desmedipham 0.6 lb ai +	Progress	1.8 L	Bayer CropScience
ethofumesate 0.6 lb ai			
prometryn	Caparol	4 L	Syngenta
pronamide	Kerb	50 WP	Dow Agrosciences
pyraflufen-ethyl	PCC 1195	0.2 EC	UAP
pyrazon	Pyramin	68 DF	Micro Flo
pyridate	Tough	3.75 EC	
rimsulfuron	Matrix	25 DF	DuPont
sethoxydim	Poast	1.53 EC	Micro Flo
sethoxydim	Vantage	1 L	TopPro
simazine	Princep	90 DF	Syngenta
s-metolachlor	Dual Magnum	7.62 EC	Syngenta
s-metolachlor 2.68 lb ai +			
mesotriione 0.268 lb ai +	Lumax	3.948 L	Syngenta
atrazine 1.0 lb ai			
s-metolachlor 3.34 lb ai +	Camix	3.67 L	Syngenta
mesotriione 0.33 lb ai			

### CHEMICAL LIST

<u>COMMON NAME</u>	<u>TRADE NAME</u>	<u>FORMULATION</u>	<u>MANUFACTURER</u>
s-metolachlor II	Dual II Magnum	7.64 EC	Syngenta
s-metolochlor	Pennant Magnum	7.62 EC	Syngenta
sulfentrazone	Spartan	4 F	FMC
sulfentrazone	Spartan	75 DF	FMC
sulfosulfuron	Maverick	75 WG	Monsanto
terbacil	Sinbar	80 WP	DuPont
triclopyr	Garlon	3 SC	Dow Agrosciences
triclopyr 2.25 lb ai + clopyralid 0.75 lb ai	Redeem R + P	3 L	Dow Agrosciences
trifloxysulfuron	Envoke	75 WG	Syngenta
trifluralin	Treflan	4 EC	Dow Agrosciences
V 10146	V 10146	3.3 F	Valent

### ADJUVANTS

<u>TRADE NAME</u>	<u>ABBREVIATION</u>	<u>DESCRIPTION</u>	<u>MANUFACTURER</u>
Activator 90	NIS	nonionic surfactant	Loveland
ammonium nitrate		100% salt	
ammonium sulfate	AMS	spray grade fertilizer	
copper sulfate		100% salt	
Freeway		organosilicone surfactant	Loveland
		80% paraffin base	
Herbimax	COC	petroleum oil	Loveland
		20% surfactant	
MSO		Methylated Seed Oil	Loveland
28% Nitrogen	UAN	28% urea ammonia nitrate solution	
Silwet L-77		organosilicone surfactant	Loveland
Sylgard 309		Organosilicone surfactant	DowCorning

#### ABBREVIATIONS USED IN THE REPORT

<b>A</b> =	Acre	<b>N/A</b> =	Not Applicable / Not Available
<b>ai</b> =	Active Ingredient	<b>No.</b> =	Number
<b>Amt</b> =	Amount	<b>OM</b> =	Organic Matter
<b>ACS</b> =	Aqueous Capsule Suspension	<b>oz</b> =	Ounce
<b>AS</b> =	Aqueous Solution	<b>P</b> =	Probability
<b>ASPA</b> =	Asparagus	<b>POH</b> =	Post harvest
<b>CEC</b> =	Cation Exchange Capacity	<b>PO1</b> =	Postemergence 1
<b>CV</b> =	Coefficient of Variability	<b>PO2</b> =	Postemergence 2
<b>DF</b> =	Dry Flowable	<b>POT</b> =	Post Transplant
<b>DS</b> =	Designator	<b>PPI</b> =	Preplant Incorporated
<b>EC</b> =	Emulsifiable Concentrate	<b>PRE</b> =	Preemergence
<b>F</b> =	Flowable	<b>PREC.</b> =	Precipitation (inches)
<b>FORM</b> =	Formulation	<b>PRT</b> =	Pretransplant
<b>FM</b> =	Formulation	<b>PSI</b> =	Pounds per square inch
<b>FT</b> =	Distance in Feet	<b>PT PR</b> =	Pint Product
<b>g / gr</b> =	Gram	<b>QT</b> =	Quart
<b>GAL</b> =	Gallon	<b>QT PR</b> =	Quart Product
<b>GPA</b> =	Gallons per acre	<b>RCBD</b> =	Randomized Complete Block Design
<b>GROW STG</b> =	Growth Stage at time of application	<b>RH</b> =	Relative Humidity
<b>HTRC</b> =	Horticulture Teaching and Research Station	<b>REPS</b> =	Replication
<b>IN</b> =	Inch	<b>SNBE</b> =	Snapbean
<b>KG</b> =	Kilogram	<b>SP</b> =	Soluble Powder
<b>L</b> =	Liquid	<b>STBE</b> =	Strawberry
<b>LPRE</b> =	Late PRE	<b>SURF</b> =	Surface
<b>LO</b> =	Low Odor	<b>T</b> =	Temperature
<b>LSD</b> =	Least Significant Difference	<b>TRT</b> =	Treatment
<b>LB</b> =	Pounds	<b>UNMKTBL</b> =	Unmarketable
<b>ME</b> =	Microencapsulated	<b>VOAS</b> =	Volunteer Asparagus
<b>MKTBL</b> =	Marketable	<b>WDG</b> =	Water Dispersible Granule
<b>MPH</b> =	Mile(s) per hour	<b>WG</b> =	Water Soluble Granule
<b>MSU</b> =	Michigan State University	<b>WP</b> =	Wettable Powder
<b>N</b> =	No	<b>WT</b> =	Weight
		"	Inches
		<b>Y</b> =	Yes

**TEMPERATURE AND PRECIPITATION DATA**

**MSU Horticulture Teaching and Research Center**

Recorded at  
 MSU Horticulture Teaching and Research Center (HTRC)  
 East Lansing, Michigan  
 2004

<b>APRIL</b>				<b>MAY</b>				<b>JUNE</b>			
Date	High Temp F	Low Temp F	Total Prec. in.	Date	High Temp F	Low Temp F	Total Prec. in.	Date	High Temp F	Low Temp F	Total Prec. in.
<b>1</b>	50.9	33.4		<b>1</b>	60.0	43.2	0.80	<b>1</b>	72.9	54.6	
<b>2</b>	58.4	37.3		<b>2</b>	49.9	36.6	0.33	<b>2</b>	67.8	54.3	0.02
<b>3</b>	55.9	31.9	0.04	<b>3</b>	49.7	29.6		<b>3</b>	70.9	46.5	
<b>4</b>	41.5	27.5		<b>4</b>	62.0	27.0		<b>4</b>	72.3	42.5	
<b>5</b>	45.9	20.9		<b>5</b>	61.5	40.7		<b>5</b>	74.9	44.6	
<b>6</b>	59.3	26.4		<b>6</b>	80.1	41.2		<b>6</b>	77.3	57.7	
<b>7</b>	60.4	34.7		<b>7</b>	64.9	45.0	0.14	<b>7</b>	82.8	62.9	
<b>8</b>	48.2	40.9	0.04	<b>8</b>	70.5	41.8		<b>8</b>	88.5	66.3	
<b>9</b>	51.7	30.5		<b>9</b>	80.6	53.2	0.54	<b>9</b>	86.5	66.1	0.60
<b>10</b>	49.9	27.7		<b>10</b>	81.7	61.1	0.65	<b>10</b>	69.8	57.2	0.45
<b>11</b>	40.0	31.1		<b>11</b>	73.0	55.4	0.01	<b>11</b>	62.5	50.4	0.90
<b>12</b>	48.3	29.6		<b>12</b>	83.2	61.6		<b>12</b>	73.7	52.2	0.17
<b>13</b>	50.6	33.4		<b>13</b>	78.5	61.9	0.12	<b>13</b>	82.3	62.6	0.49
<b>14</b>	60.3	30.4		<b>14</b>	77.6	51.6	0.34	<b>14</b>	79.4	61.5	0.10
<b>15</b>	68.8	35.7		<b>15</b>	53.0	39.9		<b>15</b>	80.5	56.7	
<b>16</b>	76.9	45.3		<b>16</b>	68.3	34.8		<b>16</b>	76.8	62.5	
<b>17</b>	73.4	58.0	0.05	<b>17</b>	77.6	50.2	0.07	<b>17</b>	80.0	67.3	0.01
<b>18</b>	85.1	57.1		<b>18</b>	69.2	59.1	0.54	<b>18</b>	78.8	64.3	0.01
<b>19</b>	75.7	44.3		<b>19</b>	71.6	47.5		<b>19</b>	65.8	48.0	
<b>20</b>	54.5	33.7	0.04	<b>20</b>	76.9	54.2	1.22	<b>20</b>	70.4	42.9	
<b>21</b>	72.6	47.5		<b>21</b>	68.6	53.1	0.91	<b>21</b>	68.7	49.6	0.30
<b>22</b>	58.3	39.2		<b>22</b>	80.6	55.7	0.50	<b>22</b>	71.4	49.6	
<b>23</b>	64.0	35.2		<b>23</b>	79.8	58.1	1.09	<b>23</b>	78.1	47.0	0.29
<b>24</b>	59.8	33.3		<b>24</b>	69.2	50.0		<b>24</b>	68.4	50.2	0.13
<b>25</b>	71.5	43.7	0.26	<b>25</b>	62.0	48.5	0.28	<b>25</b>	68.6	43.8	
<b>26</b>	61.6	40.3		<b>26</b>	63.4	45.0		<b>26</b>	70.8	41.4	
<b>27</b>	43.8	30.7		<b>27</b>	71.0	40.2		<b>27</b>	73.0	48.5	
<b>28</b>	75.3	30.2		<b>28</b>	62.1	46.1		<b>28</b>	71.9	55.1	0.04
<b>29</b>	78.1	61.6		<b>29</b>	62.7	41.4		<b>29</b>	78.5	53.0	
<b>30</b>	71.4	56.6	0.12	<b>30</b>	70.8	50.2	0.30	<b>30</b>	81.9	55.9	
				<b>31</b>	74.1	56.7	0.23				

**TEMPERATURE AND PRECIPITATION DATA**

**MSU Horticulture Teaching and Research Center**

Recorded at  
 MSU Horticulture Teaching and Research Center (HTRC)  
 East Lansing, Michigan  
 2004

<b>JULY</b>				<b>AUGUST</b>				<b>SEPTEMBER</b>			
Date	High Temp F	Low Temp F	Total Prec. in.	Date	High Temp F	Low Temp F	Total Prec. in.	Date	High Temp F	Low Temp F	Total Prec. In.
<b>1</b>	83.1	60.0		<b>1</b>	82.3	53.2		<b>1</b>	80.1	52.0	
<b>2</b>	82.1	56.0		<b>2</b>	85.7	66.0	0.01	<b>2</b>	81.5	56.3	
<b>3</b>	82.8	56.6		<b>3</b>	85.1	62.5		<b>3</b>	82.4	60.6	
<b>4</b>	79.4	66.8	0.30	<b>4</b>	73.4	57.9	1.03	<b>4</b>	83.9	57.9	0.08
<b>5</b>	76.5	60.5		<b>5</b>	70.6	53.0		<b>5</b>	83.1	64.6	0.01
<b>6</b>	85.4	59.1	0.22	<b>6</b>	74.0	47.6		<b>6</b>	83.5	65.6	0.55
<b>7</b>	75.8	58.6	0.38	<b>7</b>	75.9	48.6		<b>7</b>	74.6	56.9	
<b>8</b>	65.0	57.9		<b>8</b>	76.1	53.8		<b>8</b>	71.8	53.3	
<b>9</b>	75.7	50.2		<b>9</b>	79.8	57.7		<b>9</b>	72.3	51.9	
<b>10</b>	84.5	61.5		<b>10</b>	70.5	57.9	0.09	<b>10</b>	78.2	46.7	
<b>11</b>	84.9	61.9	0.26	<b>11</b>	66.5	53.0	0.18	<b>11</b>	78.9	50.5	
<b>12</b>	79.9	65.5	0.18	<b>12</b>	62.3	50.0		<b>12</b>	83.2	54.6	
<b>13</b>	84.0	65.6	0.97	<b>13</b>	69.2	54.3	0.01	<b>13</b>	82.4	54.8	
<b>14</b>	74.2	62.0		<b>14</b>	70.7	52.4		<b>14</b>	83.8	63.7	
<b>15</b>	78.3	60.1		<b>15</b>	73.8	46.1		<b>15</b>	82.6	63.6	
<b>16</b>	80.6	53.1	0.21	<b>16</b>	74.8	48.2		<b>16</b>	73.2	53.0	0.24
<b>17</b>	78.5	59.8	0.10	<b>17</b>	73.6	53.5		<b>17</b>	66.6	48.1	
<b>18</b>	79.3	59.2		<b>18</b>	76.5	60.4		<b>18</b>	73.2	42.8	
<b>19</b>	79.3	55.4		<b>19</b>	72.2	50.7		<b>19</b>	72.9	43.0	
<b>20</b>	84.1	60.6		<b>20</b>	67.3	49.0		<b>20</b>	77.1	45.3	
<b>21</b>	86.3	65.0	0.80	<b>21</b>	69.5	46.5		<b>21</b>	80.9	45.0	
<b>22</b>	86.3	68.3		<b>22</b>	76.5	43.7		<b>22</b>	85.2	45.0	
<b>23</b>	72.4	54.6		<b>23</b>	76.4	62.0		<b>23</b>	84.4	47.9	
<b>24</b>	72.4	46.3		<b>24</b>	81.2	53.8		<b>24</b>	80.6	58.1	
<b>25</b>	74.3	55.9		<b>25</b>	84.3	66.3	0.19	<b>25</b>	66.0	51.9	
<b>26</b>	71.9	53.5		<b>26</b>	81.2	66.3	0.01	<b>26</b>	74.4	43.8	
<b>27</b>	64.6	56.1	0.56	<b>27</b>	87.8	70.7		<b>27</b>	75.3	41.5	
<b>28</b>	81.3	52.2		<b>28</b>	74.4	62.9	0.62	<b>28</b>	56.4	47.6	0.17
<b>29</b>	77.3	55.1		<b>29</b>	65.5	57.8	1.29	<b>29</b>	66.3	40.9	
<b>30</b>	72.3	58.6	0.02	<b>30</b>	71.8	51.9		<b>30</b>	72.1	36.2	
<b>31</b>	79.6	60.5		<b>31</b>	77.1	49.5					

**TEMPERATURE AND PRECIPITATION DATA**

**MSU Muck Research Station**

Recorded at  
 MSU Muck Research Station (Muck Farm)  
 Laingsburg, Michigan  
 2004

<b>APRIL</b>				<b>MAY</b>				<b>JUNE</b>			
Date	High Temp F	Low Temp F	Total Prec. in.	Date	High Temp F	Low Temp F	Total Prec. in.	Date	High Temp F	Low Temp F	Total Prec. in.
<b>1</b>	51.8	33.8		<b>1</b>	57.0	42.1	0.70	<b>1</b>	72.4	55.7	
<b>2</b>	57.9	31.8		<b>2</b>	49.5	35.9	0.38	<b>2</b>	67.0	53.7	0.01
<b>3</b>	55.8	27.5	0.07	<b>3</b>	48.4	28.3		<b>3</b>	69.4	44.4	
<b>4</b>	41.3	27.4	0.01	<b>4</b>	61.6	24.6	0.01	<b>4</b>	71.3	40.7	
<b>5</b>	45.6	19.7		<b>5</b>	61.8	34.1	0.05	<b>5</b>	74.6	43.1	
<b>6</b>	58.7	24.1		<b>6</b>	80.4	35.9		<b>6</b>	77.0	57.2	
<b>7</b>	61.2	27.0		<b>7</b>	60.8	46.2	0.05	<b>7</b>	83.0	58.7	
<b>8</b>	48.4	37.6	0.16	<b>8</b>	66.9	41.5	0.09	<b>8</b>	88.2	67.2	
<b>9</b>	51.4	26.0		<b>9</b>	79.3	53.3	0.84	<b>9</b>	87.3	66.5	1.59
<b>10</b>	49.2	23.2		<b>10</b>	83.1	61.8	1.27	<b>10</b>	66.9	57.0	0.85
<b>11</b>	39.1	31.7		<b>11</b>	73.5	55.6	0.02	<b>11</b>	63.5	51.9	0.30
<b>12</b>	48.0	25.3		<b>12</b>	82.8	61.7		<b>12</b>	73.5	52.5	0.09
<b>13</b>	51.1	33.8		<b>13</b>	79.2	59.8	0.20	<b>13</b>	82.4	63.6	0.34
<b>14</b>	60.6	21.2		<b>14</b>	78.0	51.2	0.31	<b>14</b>	78.9	60.6	0.16
<b>15</b>	69.6	30.1		<b>15</b>	52.3	38.5		<b>15</b>	79.5	53.6	
<b>16</b>	79.4	46.1		<b>16</b>	68.2	31.6		<b>16</b>	77.0	63.2	
<b>17</b>	74.2	49.2	0.06	<b>17</b>	76.5	50.9	0.10	<b>17</b>	80.7	64.9	0.05
<b>18</b>	87.1	53.8		<b>18</b>	70.2	57.7	0.41	<b>18</b>	78.5	64.1	0.01
<b>19</b>	76.5	42.1		<b>19</b>	72.0	40.9		<b>19</b>	66.3	44.8	
<b>20</b>	54.7	28.0	0.04	<b>20</b>	77.4	55.2	0.11	<b>20</b>	71.0	39.1	
<b>21</b>	74.8	47.7	0.01	<b>21</b>	68.3	53.0	1.30	<b>21</b>	69.8	46.2	0.25
<b>22</b>	59.1	30.8		<b>22</b>	80.0	53.7	0.32	<b>22</b>	70.8	47.5	0.01
<b>23</b>	64.3	28.6		<b>23</b>	79.4	53.7	2.35	<b>23</b>	78.3	42.7	0.21
<b>24</b>	58.7	27.2	0.01	<b>24</b>	69.3	51.4	0.01	<b>24</b>	67.2	48.0	0.12
<b>25</b>	70.9	43.6	0.23	<b>25</b>	61.4	50.0	0.30	<b>25</b>	68.3	38.1	
<b>26</b>	62.1	40.3		<b>26</b>	63.4	48.6		<b>26</b>	70.5	43.0	
<b>27</b>	44.4	25.4	0.01	<b>27</b>	68.8	43.1		<b>27</b>	73.8	41.6	
<b>28</b>	75.5	23.8	0.01	<b>28</b>	63.1	47.8		<b>28</b>	73.1	51.4	
<b>29</b>	78.8	61.9		<b>29</b>	62.1	44.5		<b>29</b>	79.3	47.9	0.04
<b>30</b>	72.7	56.6	0.06	<b>30</b>	70.5	54.2	0.22	<b>30</b>	83.4	52.4	0.17
				<b>31</b>	72.8	56.7	0.16				

**TEMPERATURE AND PRECIPITATION DATA**

**MSU Muck Research Station**

Recorded at  
 MSU Muck Research Station (Muck Farm)  
 Laingsburg, Michigan  
 2004

<b>JULY</b>				<b>AUGUST</b>				<b>SEPTEMBER</b>			
Date	High Temp F	Low Temp F	Total Prec. in.	Date	High Temp F	Low Temp F	Total Prec. in.	Date	High Temp F	Low Temp F	Total Prec. in.
<b>1</b>	83.6	56.0		<b>1</b>	83.8	49.1		<b>1</b>	79.3	47.6	
<b>2</b>	81.2	51.2	0.01	<b>2</b>	87.7	62.4	0.27	<b>2</b>	82.4	54.9	
<b>3</b>	84.5	57.0		<b>3</b>	84.6	58.3	0.01	<b>3</b>	83.4	58.3	
<b>4</b>	79.8	66.9	0.37	<b>4</b>	74.7	57.2		<b>4</b>	84.9	55.5	
<b>5</b>	75.4	57.2		<b>5</b>	71.9	47.8		<b>5</b>	84.7	61.9	
<b>6</b>	85.3	56.4	0.08	<b>6</b>	75.5	40.7		<b>6</b>	84.8	66.0	0.38
<b>7</b>	75.3	56.7	0.32	<b>7</b>	77.1	43.3		<b>7</b>	74.5	51.8	
<b>8</b>	64.7	57.5		<b>8</b>	78.8	49.0		<b>8</b>	72.0	48.5	
<b>9</b>	75.9	47.4		<b>9</b>	81.1	53.2	0.01	<b>9</b>	73.7	48.4	
<b>10</b>	83.4	58.1		<b>10</b>	72.0	57.6	0.02	<b>10</b>	77.6	41.3	
<b>11</b>	86.8	55.4	0.33	<b>11</b>	63.5	53.3	0.18	<b>11</b>	80.3	46.3	0.05
<b>12</b>	83.5	65.8	0.58	<b>12</b>	64.5	49.5		<b>12</b>	84.3	51.2	
<b>13</b>	84.7	64.2	0.89	<b>13</b>	69.0	52.9		<b>13</b>	84.1	49.9	
<b>14</b>	74.4	61.7	0.07	<b>14</b>	71.0	47.8		<b>14</b>	84.7	63.7	
<b>15</b>	79.4	55.6		<b>15</b>	74.3	41.6		<b>15</b>	83.6	64.6	
<b>16</b>	83.0	49.0	0.11	<b>16</b>	76.6	42.3		<b>16</b>	73.6	48.5	0.27
<b>17</b>	79.5	60.0		<b>17</b>	74.6	52.0		<b>17</b>	66.5	41.0	
<b>18</b>	80.1	55.0		<b>18</b>	77.7	62.4		<b>18</b>	73.1	35.5	
<b>19</b>	80.0	51.2		<b>19</b>	72.5	47.8		<b>19</b>	72.8	36.8	
<b>20</b>	85.0	57.7	0.01	<b>20</b>	69.3	45.1		<b>20</b>	77.8	37.9	
<b>21</b>	87.5	63.5	0.37	<b>21</b>	70.6	38.7		<b>21</b>	82.3	40.1	
<b>22</b>	86.7	67.7		<b>22</b>	78.3	38.2	0.01	<b>22</b>	84.6	39.5	
<b>23</b>	72.7	51.9		<b>23</b>	75.0	62.1		<b>23</b>	85.3	42.3	
<b>24</b>	72.2	41.6		<b>24</b>	82.3	49.6		<b>24</b>	80.9	53.3	
<b>25</b>	76.0	52.6		<b>25</b>	84.7	66.9	0.25	<b>25</b>	67.6	46.6	0.09
<b>26</b>	72.2	47.9		<b>26</b>	82.4	67.2		<b>26</b>	73.5	37.6	0.04
<b>27</b>	65.9	56.0	0.53	<b>27</b>	88.1	67.7		<b>27</b>	75.7	34.4	
<b>28</b>	81.1	49.0		<b>28</b>	70.6	62.4	0.27	<b>28</b>	56.2	40.2	0.10
<b>29</b>	78.5	51.4		<b>29</b>	65.7	57.9	0.81	<b>29</b>	65.9	34.0	
<b>30</b>	71.8	55.0		<b>30</b>	72.0	50.9		<b>30</b>	72.0	29.1	
<b>31</b>	80.9	56.7	0.01	<b>31</b>	77.0	45.6					

**TEMPERATURE AND PRECIPITATION DATA**

**Hamilton**

Recorded at  
 MSU Trevor Nichols Research Complex  
 Fennville, Michigan  
 2004

<b>APRIL</b>				<b>MAY</b>				<b>JUNE</b>			
Date	High Temp F	Low Temp F	Total Prec. in.	Date	High Temp F	Low Temp F	Total Prec. in.	Date	High Temp F	Low Temp F	Total Prec. in.
<b>1</b>	46.4	31.8		<b>1</b>	51.5	43.0	0.13	<b>1</b>	71.6	55.1	
<b>2</b>	47.2	31.9		<b>2</b>	48.5	34.5	0.06	<b>2</b>	65.7	52.4	
<b>3</b>	49.2	31.7	0.01	<b>3</b>	46.1	28.4		<b>3</b>	66.5	46.0	
<b>4</b>	40.3	27.6		<b>4</b>	52.9	28.2		<b>4</b>	73.3	45.3	
<b>5</b>	40.7	19.1		<b>5</b>	54.4	34.4		<b>5</b>	73.9	47.9	
<b>6</b>	60.3	27.7	0.06	<b>6</b>	73.7	45.3		<b>6</b>	79.1	56.8	
<b>7</b>	64.8	36.0	0.01	<b>7</b>	64.8	46.3	0.21	<b>7</b>	85.7	59.0	
<b>8</b>	54.8	35.8		<b>8</b>	74.6	46.4	0.01	<b>8</b>	87.1	67.4	
<b>9</b>	50.2	27.8		<b>9</b>	82.2	55.5	0.58	<b>9</b>	80.5	64.2	0.32
<b>10</b>	50.6	29.3		<b>10</b>	79.8	58.3	0.07	<b>10</b>	65.8	56.7	0.58
<b>11</b>	46.8	27.8		<b>11</b>	80.3	56.8	0.42	<b>11</b>	61.4	56.1	0.65
<b>12</b>	47.0	26.0		<b>12</b>	83.9	62.0		<b>12</b>	75.9	54.8	0.07
<b>13</b>	47.0	30.3		<b>13</b>	75.1	63.5	0.14	<b>13</b>	82.3	60.9	
<b>14</b>	57.1	26.6		<b>14</b>	68.2	43.7	0.66	<b>14</b>	76.7	61.3	0.05
<b>15</b>	72.9	34.3		<b>15</b>	55.5	38.0		<b>15</b>	79.5	56.2	
<b>16</b>	75.5	53.0		<b>16</b>	68.3	36.0		<b>16</b>	83.0	59.4	
<b>17</b>	71.4	51.5	0.13	<b>17</b>	77.6	52.0	0.01	<b>17</b>	75.1	58.2	0.03
<b>18</b>	82.0	55.3		<b>18</b>	73.3	46.9	0.82	<b>18</b>	74.0	58.5	
<b>19</b>	74.8	43.7		<b>19</b>	76.5	45.2		<b>19</b>	63.6	46.4	0.01
<b>20</b>	58.2	37.9	0.07	<b>20</b>	78.0	61.8	0.01	<b>20</b>	67.8	42.6	
<b>21</b>	64.5	42.6	0.06	<b>21</b>	71.4	54.5	0.98	<b>21</b>	64.1	53.9	1.01
<b>22</b>	58.4	32.3		<b>22</b>	78.8	57.3	0.37	<b>22</b>	67.5	50.8	
<b>23</b>	60.1	38.0		<b>23</b>	80.4	58.0	1.02	<b>23</b>	74.6	50.3	0.14
<b>24</b>	63.1	33.4	0.17	<b>24</b>	70.8	43.6		<b>24</b>	71.1	48.8	0.29
<b>25</b>	64.6	41.9	0.61	<b>25</b>	67.9	44.7	0.07	<b>25</b>	65.2	42.8	
<b>26</b>	57.4	41.9		<b>26</b>	59.4	43.0		<b>26</b>	67.8	47.4	
<b>27</b>	43.1	30.7		<b>27</b>	69.7	41.2		<b>27</b>	73.2	47.6	
<b>28</b>	76.1	33.9		<b>28</b>	59.1	42.2		<b>28</b>	68.8	53.2	0.01
<b>29</b>	74.4	56.6	0.05	<b>29</b>	61.4	39.5	0.03	<b>29</b>	75.6	52.4	
<b>30</b>	66.0	43.4	0.52	<b>30</b>	70.6	54.2	1.29	<b>30</b>	78.1	56.1	
				<b>31</b>	67.0	57.1	0.29				

**TEMPERATURE AND PRECIPITATION DATA**

**Hamilton**

Recorded at  
 MSU Trevor Nichols Research Complex  
 Fennville, Michigan  
 2004

<b>JULY</b>				<b>AUGUST</b>				<b>SEPTEMBER</b>			
Date	High Temp	Low Temp	Total Prec.	Date	High Temp	Low Temp	Total Prec.	Date	High Temp	Low Temp	Total Prec.
	F	F	in.		F	F	in.		F	F	In.
<b>1</b>	79.4	59.1		<b>1</b>	86.5	55.7		<b>1</b>	79.6	49.9	
<b>2</b>	84.5	57.9		<b>2</b>	84.9	64.0		<b>2</b>	83.6	58.5	
<b>3</b>	85.7	62.7	0.76	<b>3</b>	84.1	60.2		<b>3</b>	82.0	60.6	
<b>4</b>	75.1	67.2	0.06	<b>4</b>	77.2	60.0	0.68	<b>4</b>	83.2	58.9	
<b>5</b>	72.2	59.4		<b>5</b>	73.8	54.4		<b>5</b>	85.7	62.0	
<b>6</b>	80.7	60.3	0.03	<b>6</b>	71.1	45.4		<b>6</b>	84.7	64.1	0.14
<b>7</b>	67.5	58.7	0.03	<b>7</b>	73.8	48.8		<b>7</b>	71.4	56.3	
<b>8</b>	68.2	52.4		<b>8</b>	76.7	55.1		<b>8</b>	74.1	51.4	
<b>9</b>	76.4	48.7		<b>9</b>	80.6	59.5		<b>9</b>	74.3	52.1	
<b>10</b>	82.4	61.7		<b>10</b>	70.2	59.2	0.04	<b>10</b>	76.8	46.8	
<b>11</b>	87.5	59.2		<b>11</b>	62.6	55.3	0.10	<b>11</b>	79.7	54.3	
<b>12</b>	77.5	64.5	0.10	<b>12</b>	62.9	52.4	0.05	<b>12</b>	82.1	53.3	
<b>13</b>	83.8	63.4		<b>13</b>	68.4	52.0		<b>13</b>	85.2	55.6	
<b>14</b>	73.7	62.4		<b>14</b>	73.2	47.6		<b>14</b>	85.4	62.8	
<b>15</b>	76.0	58.2		<b>15</b>	76.4	44.6		<b>15</b>	86.5	64.9	0.04
<b>16</b>	80.9	54.8		<b>16</b>	75.6	46.9		<b>16</b>	72.0	49.1	0.14
<b>17</b>	78.1	57.8	0.02	<b>17</b>	76.1	57.8	0.15	<b>17</b>	72.7	45.8	
<b>18</b>	80.3	56.1		<b>18</b>	76.1	54.9		<b>18</b>	75.9	48.1	
<b>19</b>	78.4	55.5		<b>19</b>	68.8	50.1	0.01	<b>19</b>	77.1	46.6	
<b>20</b>	84.2	64.0		<b>20</b>	71.7	50.3		<b>20</b>	77.6	44.2	
<b>21</b>	88.7	68.1	0.43	<b>21</b>	71.5	44.7		<b>21</b>	80.1	47.4	
<b>22</b>	83.2	68.2		<b>22</b>	78.3	44.5		<b>22</b>	79.3	47.6	
<b>23</b>	71.5	54.6		<b>23</b>	81.6	64.8		<b>23</b>	85.9	51.2	
<b>24</b>	73.3	49.1		<b>24</b>	84.6	62.7	0.06	<b>24</b>	77.5	58.3	
<b>25</b>	77.5	56.0		<b>25</b>	80.6	N/A	0.12	<b>25</b>	65.3	49.9	
<b>26</b>	78.6	53.7	0.03	<b>26</b>	81.8	63.8	0.12	<b>26</b>	73.8	39.7	
<b>27</b>	72.6	55.5	0.02	<b>27</b>	83.8	68.4	0.02	<b>27</b>	74.9	41.5	
<b>28</b>	78.1	50.8		<b>28</b>	76.5	58.3	0.96	<b>28</b>	66.7	47.1	0.03
<b>29</b>	79.6	59.3		<b>29</b>	68.1	52.6	0.07	<b>29</b>	67.1	42.7	
<b>30</b>	73.2	61.3	0.09	<b>30</b>	72.1	45.2		<b>30</b>	68.2	34.3	
<b>31</b>	74.4	56.8	0.01	<b>31</b>	78.6	52.2					

**TEMPERATURE AND PRECIPITATION DATA**

**Fremont & Grant**

Recorded at  
City of Fremont  
Fremont, Michigan  
2004

<b>APRIL</b>				<b>MAY</b>				<b>JUNE</b>			
Date	High Temp F	Low Temp F	Total Prec. in.	Date	High Temp F	Low Temp F	Total Prec. in.	Date	High Temp F	Low Temp F	Total Prec. in.
<b>1</b>	56.4	28.5		<b>1</b>	52.9	42.9	0.10	<b>1</b>	68.2	50.7	
<b>2</b>	63.3	30.6		<b>2</b>	52.9	32.5		<b>2</b>	70.8	52.9	
<b>3</b>	53.2	27.4	0.02	<b>3</b>	50.3	27.3		<b>3</b>	76.6	44.0	
<b>4</b>	40.5	26.2		<b>4</b>	62.0	30.0	0.01	<b>4</b>	74.3	47.8	
<b>5</b>	44.6	19.3		<b>5</b>	60.6	33.3		<b>5</b>	74.5	46.8	
<b>6</b>	57.3	27.9	0.02	<b>6</b>	75.6	42.4		<b>6</b>	76.1	57.5	
<b>7</b>	65.2	29.4		<b>7</b>	65.0	47.4		<b>7</b>	82.6	62.6	
<b>8</b>	49.4	36.6		<b>8</b>	67.8	40.6	3.63	<b>8</b>	86.1	70.6	0.13
<b>9</b>	51.9	30.1		<b>9</b>	75.1	53.3	1.06	<b>9</b>	82.8	67.2	3.05
<b>10</b>	49.4	27.1		<b>10</b>	76.3	54.1	0.38	<b>10</b>	67.5	53.5	0.28
<b>11</b>	43.9	28.4		<b>11</b>	71.8	53.4	0.01	<b>11</b>	64.0	52.0	0.17
<b>12</b>	46.7	23.6		<b>12</b>	82.1	63.8	0.10	<b>12</b>	74.3	52.9	0.11
<b>13</b>	53.4	27.8		<b>13</b>	72.5	62.6	0.56	<b>13</b>	80.4	61.2	
<b>14</b>	61.4	25.6		<b>14</b>	67.3	44.1	0.38	<b>14</b>	74.4	60.4	0.06
<b>15</b>	69.4	37.0		<b>15</b>	61.7	41.8		<b>15</b>	82.2	56.8	
<b>16</b>	72.4	52.2		<b>16</b>	66.8	37.9		<b>16</b>	83.1	59.4	
<b>17</b>	74.1	51.9	0.35	<b>17</b>	74.6	51.2		<b>17</b>	76.9	62.3	
<b>18</b>	79.3	54.5	0.36	<b>18</b>	66.5	48.8	1.00	<b>18</b>	76.4	61.8	
<b>19</b>	72.9	40.2		<b>19</b>	72.9	42.7		<b>19</b>	67.3	48.2	
<b>20</b>	55.8	32.5	0.14	<b>20</b>	77.3	61.1	0.38	<b>20</b>	68.0	42.8	
<b>21</b>	61.6	52.4	0.11	<b>21</b>	64.1	52.9	0.52	<b>21</b>	67.3	51.7	0.36
<b>22</b>	59.3	35.6		<b>22</b>	74.0	53.0	0.23	<b>22</b>	68.5	54.4	
<b>23</b>	60.7	35.4		<b>23</b>	69.2	53.0	1.27	<b>23</b>	72.0	49.4	0.38
<b>24</b>	58.8	36.0	0.03	<b>24</b>	61.4	44.3	0.03	<b>24</b>	61.2	44.3	0.37
<b>25</b>	61.6	38.1	0.63	<b>25</b>	69.7	49.1	0.03	<b>25</b>	66.1	40.1	
<b>26</b>	56.6	38.4	0.03	<b>26</b>	62.7	44.8		<b>26</b>	68.1	44.9	
<b>27</b>	44.9	30.0		<b>27</b>	69.0	41.0		<b>27</b>	71.8	47.2	0.10
<b>28</b>	73.7	36.3	0.02	<b>28</b>	65.7	41.2		<b>28</b>	72.1	51.8	0.12
<b>29</b>	74.6	60.6		<b>29</b>	60.9	37.2		<b>29</b>	76.8	55.2	0.02
<b>30</b>	63.0	46.9	0.06	<b>30</b>	68.5	54.9	0.59	<b>30</b>	80.3	59.6	0.12
				<b>31</b>	66.4	55.0	0.73				

**TEMPERATURE AND PRECIPITATION DATA**

**Fremont & Grant**

Recorded at  
City of Fremont  
East Lansing, Michigan  
2004

<b>JULY</b>				<b>AUGUST</b>				<b>SEPTEMBER</b>			
Date	High Temp F	Low Temp F	Total Prec. in.	Date	High Temp F	Low Temp F	Total Prec. in.	Date	High Temp F	Low Temp F	Total Prec. In.
<b>1</b>	81.2	57.1		<b>1</b>	82.5	55.1		<b>1</b>	76.8	52.3	
<b>2</b>	81.1	57.4		<b>2</b>	84.7	61.8	0.03	<b>2</b>	81.8	58.4	
<b>3</b>	82.1	59.0	0.24	<b>3</b>	87.7	58.9		<b>3</b>	82.5	60.0	
<b>4</b>	73.7	65.9	0.68	<b>4</b>	84.2	60.9	0.18	<b>4</b>	83.6	61.1	
<b>5</b>	76.1	55.9		<b>5</b>	75.6	52.0		<b>5</b>	82.1	60.6	
<b>6</b>	76.1	62.1	0.05	<b>6</b>	77.9	43.7		<b>6</b>	80.8	60.2	0.25
<b>7</b>	68.5	57.0	0.04	<b>7</b>	81.4	46.4		<b>7</b>	72.4	53.3	
<b>8</b>	65.1	54.5		<b>8</b>	76.8	53.1		<b>8</b>	74.8	49.2	
<b>9</b>	71.4	48.8		<b>9</b>	78.6	58.4		<b>9</b>	76.8	50.4	
<b>10</b>	84.3	57.3		<b>10</b>	68.2	56.5	0.02	<b>10</b>	77.5	46.8	
<b>11</b>	84.5	59.2		<b>11</b>	58.8	51.7	0.04	<b>11</b>	79.4	53.7	
<b>12</b>	84.3	67.4		<b>12</b>	63.7	43.7	0.31	<b>12</b>	84.1	55.9	
<b>13</b>	81.9	62.8	0.07	<b>13</b>	69.1	52.4	0.02	<b>13</b>	83.2	56.3	
<b>14</b>	76.0	60.2		<b>14</b>	75.7	46.9		<b>14</b>	83.1	63.9	
<b>15</b>	80.9	57.1		<b>15</b>	76.7	46.5		<b>15</b>	83.4	66.9	0.07
<b>16</b>	83.2	55.8	0.01	<b>16</b>	75.3	46.0		<b>16</b>	69.8	48.5	0.01
<b>17</b>	81.7	59.3	0.70	<b>17</b>	71.2	58.0	0.06	<b>17</b>	76.2	45.1	
<b>18</b>	82.9	56.9	0.01	<b>18</b>	75.8	53.8	0.02	<b>18</b>	76.1	45.9	
<b>19</b>	79.1	55.7		<b>19</b>	67.7	47.7	0.01	<b>19</b>	76.2	47.5	
<b>20</b>	84.1	62.8		<b>20</b>	73.3	46.4		<b>20</b>	75.5	48.1	
<b>21</b>	84.5	65.5	0.09	<b>21</b>	70.8	40.1		<b>21</b>	79.6	47.6	
<b>22</b>	87.5	62.4		<b>22</b>	76.7	41.0		<b>22</b>	84.0	45.6	
<b>23</b>	76.3	51.7		<b>23</b>	81.2	62.6	0.05	<b>23</b>	83.5	50.8	
<b>24</b>	72.8	48.1		<b>24</b>	84.3	57.5		<b>24</b>	78.6	55.1	
<b>25</b>	77.9	49.8		<b>25</b>	79.1	68.0	0.01	<b>25</b>	66.9	49.5	
<b>26</b>	82.3	48.7		<b>26</b>	76.1	64.5	0.13	<b>26</b>	77.5	36.4	
<b>27</b>	72.3	56.0		<b>27</b>	82.1	66.9	0.19	<b>27</b>	75.7	40.6	
<b>28</b>	82.8	52.0		<b>28</b>	70.3	55.9	1.64	<b>28</b>	67.6	46.1	0.10
<b>29</b>	79.3	59.2		<b>29</b>	70.9	51.8	0.10	<b>29</b>	69.6	38.5	
<b>30</b>	76.5	63.9		<b>30</b>	72.0	43.9		<b>30</b>	68.8	32.3	
<b>31</b>	78.2	57.6		<b>31</b>	78.2	51.1					

**TEMPERATURE AND PRECIPITATION DATA**

**Hart**

Recorded at  
Asparagus Research Farm  
Hart, Michigan  
2004

<b>APRIL</b>				<b>MAY</b>				<b>JUNE</b>			
Date	High Temp F	Low Temp F	Total Prec. in.	Date	High Temp F	Low Temp F	Total Prec. in.	Date	High Temp F	Low Temp F	Total Prec. in.
<b>1</b>	49.0	27.6		<b>1</b>	49.8	41.4	0.04	<b>1</b>	68.3	50.3	
<b>2</b>	53.3	27.8		<b>2</b>	47.9	31.3		<b>2</b>	70.6	50.0	
<b>3</b>	49.4	26.4	0.06	<b>3</b>	47.4	28.6		<b>3</b>	70.6	40.4	
<b>4</b>	38.7	25.3		<b>4</b>	63.7	32.5	0.02	<b>4</b>	69.9	41.6	
<b>5</b>	41.6	16.6		<b>5</b>	54.5	31.6		<b>5</b>	75.2	46.3	
<b>6</b>	58.9	30.2	0.05	<b>6</b>	73.5	46.3	0.06	<b>6</b>	76.1	56.0	
<b>7</b>	61.8	26.6		<b>7</b>	63.4	38.8		<b>7</b>	82.2	65.1	
<b>8</b>	51.2	35.7	0.11	<b>8</b>	64.1	41.4	3.35	<b>8</b>	85.8	70.1	
<b>9</b>	49.2	32.1		<b>9</b>	76.6	53.2	0.06	<b>9</b>	79.8	60.9	1.00
<b>10</b>	45.6	28.5		<b>10</b>	74.2	53.5	0.26	<b>10</b>	63.7	57.0	0.36
<b>11</b>	45.0	25.2		<b>11</b>	73.4	51.9	0.01	<b>11</b>	66.9	53.0	0.10
<b>12</b>	43.0	19.1		<b>12</b>	80.3	61.8	0.09	<b>12</b>	79.0	55.5	0.03
<b>13</b>	46.9	22.8		<b>13</b>	76.8	60.7	0.80	<b>13</b>	79.8	59.3	
<b>14</b>	59.3	27.7		<b>14</b>	65.8	42.5	0.49	<b>14</b>	77.8	59.1	0.26
<b>15</b>	70.9	34.2		<b>15</b>	54.5	38.5	0.02	<b>15</b>	77.7	56.3	0.01
<b>16</b>	71.6	58.3		<b>16</b>	64.9	36.7		<b>16</b>	86.4	60.5	
<b>17</b>	66.4	49.3	0.19	<b>17</b>	74.9	52.2		<b>17</b>	70.5	59.8	0.09
<b>18</b>	76.9	55.7	0.36	<b>18</b>	65.9	46.5	1.11	<b>18</b>	75.1	58.1	0.02
<b>19</b>	69.8	43.4		<b>19</b>	74.1	41.2		<b>19</b>	63.2	49.7	
<b>20</b>	56.1	32.0	0.33	<b>20</b>	77.6	60.4	0.20	<b>20</b>	68.6	46.1	
<b>21</b>	60.6	41.1	0.29	<b>21</b>	64.1	47.9	0.66	<b>21</b>	66.7	56.7	0.09
<b>22</b>	57.9	36.7		<b>22</b>	69.8	53.0	0.24	<b>22</b>	68.0	55.5	
<b>23</b>	55.7	30.6		<b>23</b>	71.4	53.9	0.76	<b>23</b>	68.5	56.1	0.38
<b>24</b>	59.7	34.8	0.03	<b>24</b>	61.1	43.1	0.02	<b>24</b>	59.7	47.3	0.26
<b>25</b>	62.3	39.1	0.54	<b>25</b>	67.4	48.2	0.03	<b>25</b>	66.4	40.7	
<b>26</b>	54.5	35.7	0.01	<b>26</b>	60.3	47.2		<b>26</b>	68.0	43.9	
<b>27</b>	44.1	29.9	0.01	<b>27</b>	68.3	44.2	0.04	<b>27</b>	70.8	46.8	0.12
<b>28</b>	73.4	37.4	0.05	<b>28</b>	59.5	38.9		<b>28</b>	70.6	54.6	0.08
<b>29</b>	74.0	52.2		<b>29</b>	61.0	39.4		<b>29</b>	78.0	58.2	0.18
<b>30</b>	53.4	43.9	0.22	<b>30</b>	69.0	54.7	0.50	<b>30</b>	80.2	58.6	0.08
				<b>31</b>	65.5	55.0	0.89				

**TEMPERATURE AND PRECIPITATION DATA**

**Hart**

Recorded at  
 Asparagus Research Farm  
 Hart, Michigan  
 2004

<b>JULY</b>				<b>AUGUST</b>				<b>SEPTEMBER</b>			
Date	High Temp F	Low Temp F	Total Prec. in.	Date	High Temp F	Low Temp F	Total Prec. in.	Date	High Temp F	Low Temp F	Total Prec. In.
<b>1</b>	68.3	N/A		<b>1</b>	81.4	53.7	0.02	<b>1</b>	78.1	53.2	
<b>2</b>	N/A	N/A		<b>2</b>	84.5	60.7	0.01	<b>2</b>	82.7	60.1	
<b>3</b>	N/A	N/A	0.16	<b>3</b>	85.5	57.0		<b>3</b>	85.0	61.6	
<b>4</b>	N/A	N/A	1.04	<b>4</b>	82.8	60.7	0.01	<b>4</b>	84.7	60.2	
<b>5</b>	N/A	N/A	0.01	<b>5</b>	73.0	47.2		<b>5</b>	81.6	62.5	
<b>6</b>	N/A	N/A	0.03	<b>6</b>	75.2	40.3		<b>6</b>	80.8	59.1	
<b>7</b>	61.4	55.0		<b>7</b>	78.2	47.1		<b>7</b>	67.8	52.5	
<b>8</b>	63.5	54.4	0.01	<b>8</b>	78.0	52.1		<b>8</b>	74.6	48.3	
<b>9</b>	71.3	47.9		<b>9</b>	77.9	62.8	0.22	<b>9</b>	74.7	48.3	
<b>10</b>	75.4	54.4		<b>10</b>	67.7	57.6	0.03	<b>10</b>	78.1	44.5	
<b>11</b>	83.2	56.6		<b>11</b>	58.5	51.0	0.40	<b>11</b>	80.9	55.0	
<b>12</b>	79.5	62.5		<b>12</b>	66.6	50.1	0.05	<b>12</b>	84.8	55.5	
<b>13</b>	82.9	59.9	0.04	<b>13</b>	71.0	51.7		<b>13</b>	84.4	60.7	
<b>14</b>	76.9	57.6		<b>14</b>	70.7	41.7		<b>14</b>	82.1	63.6	
<b>15</b>	77.3	54.9		<b>15</b>	73.9	43.6		<b>15</b>	84.3	67.8	0.24
<b>16</b>	80.1	55.4		<b>16</b>	75.4	43.5		<b>16</b>	67.9	47.5	0.15
<b>17</b>	79.4	60.1	0.11	<b>17</b>	71.1	53.8	0.39	<b>17</b>	73.4	44.7	
<b>18</b>	79.0	53.4		<b>18</b>	75.8	52.5	0.16	<b>18</b>	75.4	47.1	
<b>19</b>	80.8	51.2		<b>19</b>	66.1	50.3		<b>19</b>	76.5	49.7	
<b>20</b>	84.3	62.5		<b>20</b>	67.7	45.1		<b>20</b>	74.7	50.8	
<b>21</b>	85.1	65.4		<b>21</b>	67.5	38.4		<b>21</b>	79.5	50.5	
<b>22</b>	82.9	59.9		<b>22</b>	76.7	44.0		<b>22</b>	84.5	49.4	
<b>23</b>	72.4	44.5		<b>23</b>	81.0	60.0		<b>23</b>	83.2	53.4	
<b>24</b>	73.5	48.3		<b>24</b>	84.1	58.9		<b>24</b>	79.0	57.6	
<b>25</b>	74.6	45.2		<b>25</b>	76.5	67.4	0.18	<b>25</b>	68.6	38.8	
<b>26</b>	78.2	45.3		<b>26</b>	77.8	66.3		<b>26</b>	73.6	36.9	
<b>27</b>	79.0	53.4		<b>27</b>	79.4	64.2	0.12	<b>27</b>	74.5	41.1	
<b>28</b>	83.2	51.2		<b>28</b>	67.1	54.9	0.46	<b>28</b>	66.1	38.4	0.03
<b>29</b>	80.8	62.7		<b>29</b>	65.6	46.6	0.02	<b>29</b>	66.5	31.1	
<b>30</b>	72.8	62.9	0.04	<b>30</b>	71.2	40.8		<b>30</b>	69.5	31.9	
<b>31</b>	74.6	54.9		<b>31</b>	74.3	50.5					

**TEMPERATURE AND PRECIPITATION DATA**

**Hudsonville**

Recorded at  
 Michigan Celery Cooperative  
 Hudsonville, Michigan  
 2004

<b>APRIL</b>				<b>MAY</b>				<b>JUNE</b>			
Date	High Temp F	Low Temp F	Total Prec. in.	Date	High Temp F	Low Temp F	Total Prec. in.	Date	High Temp F	Low Temp F	Total Prec. in.
<b>1</b>	56.2	32.1		<b>1</b>	53.2	45.2	0.12	<b>1</b>	71.4	55.8	0.03
<b>2</b>	60.3	32.1		<b>2</b>	53.7	34.0	0.04	<b>2</b>	68.6	54.9	0.09
<b>3</b>	53.1	29.8	0.01	<b>3</b>	47.6	27.9		<b>3</b>	76.1	44.7	
<b>4</b>	43.5	28.2		<b>4</b>	64.4	31.1		<b>4</b>	76.7	49.4	
<b>5</b>	42.7	20.5		<b>5</b>	58.6	33.1		<b>5</b>	76.1	48.6	
<b>6</b>	61.0	29.4		<b>6</b>	76.4	48.6		<b>6</b>	79.0	58.6	
<b>7</b>	63.8	30.5		<b>7</b>	64.2	46.6	0.26	<b>7</b>	85.1	63.0	
<b>8</b>	54.2	36.9	0.01	<b>8</b>	72.4	46.1		<b>8</b>	88.4	69.9	
<b>9</b>	54.1	29.2		<b>9</b>	81.9	55.3	0.81	<b>9</b>	83.4	68.7	
<b>10</b>	52.0	29.6		<b>10</b>	78.8	59.1	0.09	<b>10</b>	68.9	57.7	0.33
<b>11</b>	43.6	29.2		<b>11</b>	75.9	58.4	0.21	<b>11</b>	62.6	54.9	0.45
<b>12</b>	48.0	25.5		<b>12</b>	83.9	64.7	0.14	<b>12</b>	76.2	56.3	0.01
<b>13</b>	55.2	29.9		<b>13</b>	73.3	64.0	0.35	<b>13</b>	83.4	62.2	
<b>14</b>	59.8	25.9		<b>14</b>	69.9	46.1	0.76	<b>14</b>	79.5	61.0	
<b>15</b>	74.2	35.9		<b>15</b>	60.8	41.9		<b>15</b>	83.8	57.5	
<b>16</b>	76.7	54.8		<b>16</b>	70.2	38.7		<b>16</b>	82.4	63.3	
<b>17</b>	77.5	55.9	0.27	<b>17</b>	78.7	54.4		<b>17</b>	75.1	60.7	0.08
<b>18</b>	83.5	60.2	0.01	<b>18</b>	69.1	54.3	0.66	<b>18</b>	77.1	59.8	
<b>19</b>	76.1	42.0		<b>19</b>	73.9	49.0		<b>19</b>	68.1	48.5	
<b>20</b>	55.9	36.7	0.08	<b>20</b>	78.1	59.9	0.47	<b>20</b>	69.2	43.1	
<b>21</b>	65.2	44.2	0.08	<b>21</b>	69.4	55.4	0.94	<b>21</b>	66.1	55.8	0.67
<b>22</b>	59.3	35.3		<b>22</b>	78.7	55.0	0.29	<b>22</b>	67.8	53.1	0.11
<b>23</b>	61.9	39.2		<b>23</b>	80.6	60.5	0.48	<b>23</b>	74.8	52.1	0.01
<b>24</b>	60.0	33.6	0.16	<b>24</b>	70.4	47.5	0.01	<b>24</b>	69.6	47.9	0.53
<b>25</b>	65.9	41.7	0.64	<b>25</b>	69.1	47.9	0.04	<b>25</b>	65.8	42.4	
<b>26</b>	57.7	40.9		<b>26</b>	60.5	45.6		<b>26</b>	68.2	47.1	
<b>27</b>	43.5	32.0		<b>27</b>	70.6	42.0		<b>27</b>	73.0	47.8	
<b>28</b>	77.7	35.3	0.01	<b>28</b>	65.4	46.0		<b>28</b>	71.7	56.3	0.05
<b>29</b>	76.5	57.8	0.01	<b>29</b>	62.5	41.1		<b>29</b>	77.3	54.7	
<b>30</b>	65.4	50.6	0.48	<b>30</b>	70.3	54.1	0.67	<b>30</b>	81.3	56.5	
				<b>31</b>	68.3	57.0	0.42				

**TEMPERATURE AND PRECIPITATION DATA**

**Hudsonville**

Recorded at  
 Michigan Celery Cooperative  
 Hudsonville, Michigan  
 2004

<b>JULY</b>				<b>AUGUST</b>				<b>SEPTEMBER</b>			
Date	High Temp F	Low Temp F	Total Prec. in.	Date	High Temp F	Low Temp F	Total Prec. in.	Date	High Temp F	Low Temp F	Total Prec. In.
<b>1</b>	81.4	61.5		<b>1</b>	85.8	54.4		<b>1</b>	80.5	49.9	
<b>2</b>	85.7	60.2		<b>2</b>	84.7	65.8		<b>2</b>	84.6	55.7	
<b>3</b>	83.7	61.3	0.56	<b>3</b>	85.9	58.8		<b>3</b>	84.1	58.0	
<b>4</b>	76.5	65.8	0.64	<b>4</b>	81.7	61.4	0.71	<b>4</b>	84.8	58.1	
<b>5</b>	79.6	60.0		<b>5</b>	75.6	53.8		<b>5</b>	86.4	60.2	
<b>6</b>	81.1	64.2	0.01	<b>6</b>	73.3	44.2		<b>6</b>	84.0	61.0	0.18
<b>7</b>	70.5	58.9	0.01	<b>7</b>	78.0	46.8		<b>7</b>	74.6	53.1	
<b>8</b>	67.5	52.5		<b>8</b>	77.5	53.7		<b>8</b>	74.9	53.0	
<b>9</b>	77.7	49.7		<b>9</b>	81.7	61.8	0.03	<b>9</b>	77.3	47.2	
<b>10</b>	85.8	61.6		<b>10</b>	69.3	58.2	0.06	<b>10</b>	80.2	45.9	
<b>11</b>	87.5	60.8		<b>11</b>	61.3	47.6	0.24	<b>11</b>	82.9	53.3	
<b>12</b>	79.5	97.7		<b>12</b>	65.2	48.5	0.05	<b>12</b>	86.3	58.2	
<b>13</b>	85.1	65.5	0.10	<b>13</b>	69.5	53.7		<b>13</b>	84.7	54.7	
<b>14</b>	76.7	61.6		<b>14</b>	75.3	50.5		<b>14</b>	85.0	65.1	
<b>15</b>	78.9	55.8		<b>15</b>	77.5	44.3		<b>15</b>	85.5	67.0	
<b>16</b>	82.2	55.1	0.05	<b>16</b>	76.6	45.4		<b>16</b>	74.4	49.2	0.04
<b>17</b>	81.0	60.8	0.76	<b>17</b>	74.9	59.7	0.08	<b>17</b>	74.8	43.3	
<b>18</b>	83.6	55.3		<b>18</b>	77.1	59.7		<b>18</b>	76.7	45.4	
<b>19</b>	79.0	56.2		<b>19</b>	69.5	51.6	0.04	<b>19</b>	76.9	45.8	
<b>20</b>	84.5	64.6		<b>20</b>	74.5	51.5		<b>20</b>	78.7	46.0	
<b>21</b>	88.3	68.0	0.44	<b>21</b>	70.5	41.4		<b>21</b>	83.2	46.9	
<b>22</b>	83.0	68.6		<b>22</b>	78.2	42.0		<b>22</b>	84.6	45.9	
<b>23</b>	75.1	53.1		<b>23</b>	80.7	63.2		<b>23</b>	85.6	49.3	
<b>24</b>	74.5	48.5		<b>24</b>	83.4	59.1	0.01	<b>24</b>	80.8	57.2	
<b>25</b>	76.8	56.2		<b>25</b>	78.0	67.2	0.16	<b>25</b>	65.3	47.5	
<b>26</b>	81.0	52.8		<b>26</b>	80.2	62.9	0.15	<b>26</b>	75.6	38.0	
<b>27</b>	71.6	57.0		<b>27</b>	85.2	69.3		<b>27</b>	76.6	39.2	
<b>28</b>	80.6	50.4		<b>28</b>	73.1	58.1	1.41	<b>28</b>	68.6	48.8	0.05
<b>29</b>	81.1	58.8		<b>29</b>	71.1	54.0	0.10	<b>29</b>	71.6	39.9	
<b>30</b>	75.0	61.3	0.04	<b>30</b>	73.2	44.3		<b>30</b>	72.2	32.9	
<b>31</b>	75.9	56.8		<b>31</b>	79.0	51.6					



# Weed Control in Asparagus - Hart

Project Code: WC 120-04-01

Location: Hart, MI Res. Station

Personnel: Bernard H. Zandstra, Michael Particka

Crop: Asparagus Variety: SYN 4-56

Planting Method: Transplant Planting Date: 5/1/90

Spacing: 12 IN Row Spacing: 4.5 FT

Tillage Type: Conventional Study Design: RCB Replications: 3

Plot Size: 5.33 ft wide x 50 ft long

Soil Type: Spinks Loamy Fine Sand OM: 1.1% pH: 6.2  
Sand: 79% Silt: 12% Clay: 9%

CEC: 4.3

## Herbicide Application Information

Timing	Date	Time	Air/Soil	T	Soil Surf	Wind	RH	Sky	Dew
PRE	5/6/04	10:00 am	64/53	°F	Dry	7 SW	56	100% Cloudy	N
P01	6/1/04	10:00 am	62/55	°F	Damp	3 SW	63	15% Cloudy	Y

## Crop and Weed Information at Application

Date	Crop or Weed	Height or Diameter	Number of Leaves	Density
6/1	ASPA = Asparagus	0.5-1 in		
6/1	FISB = Field sandbur			
6/1	LACG = Large crabgrass			
6/1	BUDO = Burdock	2-3 in		
6/1	CLGC = Clammy groundcherry			
6/1	COLQ = Common lambsquarters	0.5-1.5 in		
6/1	COMW = Common milkweed	3-12 in		
6/1	EBNS = Eastern black nightshade			
6/1	RRPW = Redroot pigweed	0.5-1.5 in		
6/1	RUTH = Russian thistle	1-2 in		
6/1	WICA = Wild carrot	2-6 in		

## Notes and Comments

1. Sprays applied with 4 nozzle boom FF8002, 20 gpa, 30 psi, 3.2 mph, CO<sub>2</sub> backpack.
  2. Crop and weed injury ratings on scale of 1-10: 1 = no injury, 10 = complete kill.
- 
- 
- 
- 
- 
- 
- 
- 
-

# Weed Control in Asparagus - Hart

Dept. of Horticulture, MSU

Trial ID: WC 120-04-01  
Location: Hart, MI

Study Director:  
Investigator: Dr. Bernard Zandstra

Description				ASPA	FISB	BUDO	COLQ	COMW	RRPW
Rating Date				6/1/04	6/1/04	6/1/04	6/1/04	6/1/04	6/1/04
Rating Data Type				RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING
Trt Treatment No. Name	Form Conc	Form Type	Rate Rate	Unit	Growth Stage				
1 diuron	80	DF	1.2	lb ai/a	PRE	1.0	7.0	10.0	10.0
dicamba	4	L	0.5	lb ai/a	PO1				
sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	lb ai/a	PO1				
NIS		L	0.5	% v/v	PO1				
2 diuron	80	DF	1.2	lb ai/a	PRE	1.7	7.7	10.0	10.0
metribuzin	75	DF	0.6	lb ai/a	PRE				
3 flumioxazin	51	WG	0.2	lb ai/a	PRE	2.0	9.7	10.0	10.0
4 norflurazon	80	DF	2	lb ai/a	PRE	2.0	7.7	10.0	7.7
5 flumioxazin	51	WG	0.4	lb ai/a	PRE	1.3	10.0	10.0	7.3
6 sulfentrazone	75	DF	0.25	lb ai/a	PRE	2.0	7.7	7.0	10.0
7 halosulfuron	75	WG	0.047	lb ai/a	PRE	1.7	9.0	10.0	7.7
8 diuron	80	DF	1.2	lb ai/a	PRE	1.0	6.7	10.0	5.0
halosulfuron	75	WG	0.047	lb ai/a	PO1				
NIS		L	0.5	% v/v	PO1				
9 terbacil	80	WP	1.2	lb ai/a	PRE	1.3	9.3	10.0	7.3
10 halosulfuron	75	WG	0.023	lb ai/a	PO1	1.0	3.7	10.0	1.7
sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	lb ai/a	PO1				
NIS		L	0.5	% v/v	PO1				
11 dicamba	4	L	0.25	lb ai/a	PO1	1.0	4.7	10.0	7.0
sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	lb ai/a	PO1				
NIS		L	0.5	% v/v	PO1				
12 linuron	50	DF	0.5	lb ai/a	PO1	1.0	9.0	10.0	9.0
clopyralid	3	EC	0.25	lb ai/a	PO1				
sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	lb ai/a	PO1				
NIS		L	0.5	% v/v	PO1				
13 linuron	50	DF	1	lb ai/a	PO1	1.0	5.0	10.0	1.0
clopyralid	3	EC	0.188	lb ai/a	PO1				
sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	lb ai/a	PO1				
NIS		L	0.5	% v/v	PO1				
14 clomazone	3	ME	0.375	lb ai/a	PRE	1.7	10.0	10.0	9.7
15 AXIOM	68	DF	1	lb ai/a	PRE	1.0	9.3	10.0	6.0
LSD (P=.05)						1.22	4.48	2.24	2.92
Standard Deviation						0.73	2.68	1.34	1.75
CV						53.16	34.53	13.69	21.36
									44.52
									30.16

## Weed Control in Asparagus - Hart

Dept. of Horticulture, MSU

Description				WICA	ASPA	FISB	CLGC	COLQ			
Rating Date				6/1/04	6/15/04	6/15/04	6/15/04	6/15/04			
Rating Data Type				RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING			
Rating Unit											
Trt	Treatment	Form	Form	Rate	Growth						
No.	Name	Conc	Type	Rate	Unit	Stage					
1	diuron	80	DF	1.2	lb ai/a	PRE	6.7	1.0	9.3	10.0	10.0
	dicamba	4	L	0.5	lb ai/a	PO1					
	sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	lb ai/a	PO1					
	NIS		L	0.5	% v/v	PO1					
2	diuron	80	DF	1.2	lb ai/a	PRE	7.7	2.7	2.7	10.0	10.0
	metribuzin	75	DF	0.6	lb ai/a	PRE					
3	flumioxazin	51	WG	0.2	lb ai/a	PRE	3.3	2.7	7.0	10.0	10.0
4	norflurazon	80	DF	2	lb ai/a	PRE	4.3	2.0	10.0	10.0	5.0
5	flumioxazin	51	WG	0.4	lb ai/a	PRE	7.7	1.7	10.0	10.0	10.0
6	sulfentrazone	75	DF	0.25	lb ai/a	PRE	7.0	1.7	4.0	10.0	10.0
7	halosulfuron	75	WG	0.047	lb ai/a	PRE	10.0	2.0	4.7	6.0	7.0
8	diuron	80	DF	1.2	lb ai/a	PRE	8.3	1.7	2.0	10.0	10.0
	halosulfuron	75	WG	0.047	lb ai/a	PO1					
	NIS		L	0.5	% v/v	PO1					
9	terbacil	80	WP	1.2	lb ai/a	PRE	10.0	1.0	4.7	10.0	7.0
10	halosulfuron	75	WG	0.023	lb ai/a	PO1	2.0	1.0	10.0	8.3	5.7
	sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	lb ai/a	PO1					
	NIS		L	0.5	% v/v	PO1					
11	dicamba	4	L	0.25	lb ai/a	PO1	2.7	1.0	10.0	10.0	10.0
	sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	lb ai/a	PO1					
	NIS		L	0.5	% v/v	PO1					
12	linuron	50	DF	0.5	lb ai/a	PO1	5.3	1.7	9.7	10.0	10.0
	clopyralid	3	EC	0.25	lb ai/a	PO1					
	sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	lb ai/a	PO1					
	NIS		L	0.5	% v/v	PO1					
13	linuron	50	DF	1	lb ai/a	PO1	5.0	1.7	10.0	10.0	10.0
	clopyralid	3	EC	0.188	lb ai/a	PO1					
	sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	lb ai/a	PO1					
	NIS		L	0.5	% v/v	PO1					
14	clomazone	3	ME	0.375	lb ai/a	PRE	1.0	2.3	10.0	10.0	10.0
15	AXIOM	68	DF	1	lb ai/a	PRE	9.0	1.0	6.0	7.3	7.7
LSD (P=.05)				5.01	1.24		3.89	3.04	4.42		
Standard Deviation				3.00	0.74		2.32	1.82	2.64		
CV				49.96	44.4		31.69	19.27	29.95		

# Weed Control in Asparagus - Hart

Dept. of Horticulture, MSU

Description				COMW	EBNS	RRPW	RUTH	WICA
Rating Date				6/15/04	6/15/04	6/15/04	6/15/04	6/15/04
Rating Data Type				RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING
Rating Unit								
Trt Treatment No. Name	Form Conc	Form Type	Rate Unit	Growth Stage				
1 diuron	80	DF	1.2	lb ai/a PRE	8.3	10.0	10.0	10.0
dicamba	4	L	0.5	lb ai/a PO1				
sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	lb ai/a PO1				
NIS		L	0.5	% v/v PO1				
2 diuron	80	DF	1.2	lb ai/a PRE	4.7	10.0	5.3	10.0
metribuzin	75	DF	0.6	lb ai/a PRE				
3 flumioxazin	51	WG	0.2	lb ai/a PRE	1.7	10.0	10.0	10.0
4 norflurazon	80	DF	2	lb ai/a PRE	2.7	10.0	6.3	10.0
5 flumioxazin	51	WG	0.4	lb ai/a PRE	1.3	10.0	10.0	10.0
6 sulfentrazone	75	DF	0.25	lb ai/a PRE	4.0	9.0	10.0	7.0
7 halosulfuron	75	WG	0.047	lb ai/a PRE	8.3	4.3	10.0	10.0
8 diuron	80	DF	1.2	lb ai/a PRE	7.7	9.0	10.0	10.0
halosulfuron	75	WG	0.047	lb ai/a PO1				
NIS		L	0.5	% v/v PO1				
9 terbacil	80	WP	1.2	lb ai/a PRE	7.7	10.0	1.7	10.0
10 halosulfuron	75	WG	0.023	lb ai/a PO1	7.0	10.0	10.0	10.0
sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	lb ai/a PO1				
NIS		L	0.5	% v/v PO1				
11 dicamba	4	L	0.25	lb ai/a PO1	7.0	10.0	10.0	10.0
sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	lb ai/a PO1				
NIS		L	0.5	% v/v PO1				
12 linuron	50	DF	0.5	lb ai/a PO1	4.0	10.0	10.0	10.0
clopyralid	3	EC	0.25	lb ai/a PO1				
sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	lb ai/a PO1				
NIS		L	0.5	% v/v PO1				
13 linuron	50	DF	1	lb ai/a PO1	5.7	10.0	10.0	10.0
clopyralid	3	EC	0.188	lb ai/a PO1				
sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	lb ai/a PO1				
NIS		L	0.5	% v/v PO1				
14 clomazone	3	ME	0.375	lb ai/a PRE	4.0	10.0	4.7	10.0
15 AXIOM	68	DF	1	lb ai/a PRE	4.7	9.0	2.3	9.3
LSD (P=.05)					3.70	2.44	3.19	0.50
Standard Deviation					2.21	1.46	1.91	0.30
CV					42.22	15.46	23.79	40.8

# Weed Control in Asparagus - Hart

Dept. of Horticulture, MSU

Description						ASPA 5/9/04	ASPA 5/11/04	ASPA 5/12/04	ASPA 5/14/04	ASPA 5/17/04
Rating Date	Rating Data Type			YIELD G/PLOT	YIELD G/PLOT	YIELD G/PLOT	YIELD G/PLOT	YIELD G/PLOT	YIELD G/PLOT	
Rating Unit										
Trt Treatment No. Name	Form Conc	Form Type	Rate Rate	Unit	Growth Stage					
1 diuron	80	DF	1.2	lb ai/a	PRE	50.7	295.0	457.0	302.3	312.3
dicamba	4	L	0.5	lb ai/a	PO1					
sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	lb ai/a	PO1					
NIS		L	0.5	% v/v	PO1					
2 diuron	80	DF	1.2	lb ai/a	PRE	62.0	80.3	343.7	203.3	272.7
metribuzin	75	DF	0.6	lb ai/a	PRE					
3 flumioxazin	51	WG	0.2	lb ai/a	PRE	45.0	47.7	291.3	414.3	363.0
4 norflurazon	80	DF	2	lb ai/a	PRE	71.3	199.0	234.7	147.0	149.7
5 flumioxazin	51	WG	0.4	lb ai/a	PRE	128.0	24.0	315.3	533.0	454.0
6 sulfentrazone	75	DF	0.25	lb ai/a	PRE	28.7	134.3	375.0	372.0	297.0
7 halosulfuron	75	WG	0.047	lb ai/a	PRE	147.0	332.0	320.0	354.7	303.0
8 diuron	80	DF	1.2	lb ai/a	PRE	96.7	248.7	358.0	395.7	326.3
halosulfuron	75	WG	0.047	lb ai/a	PO1					
NIS		L	0.5	% v/v	PO1					
9 terbacil	80	WP	1.2	lb ai/a	PRE	142.3	331.0	418.0	363.0	343.0
10 halosulfuron	75	WG	0.023	lb ai/a	PO1	201.0	319.0	477.7	425.0	416.0
sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	lb ai/a	PO1					
NIS		L	0.5	% v/v	PO1					
11 dicamba	4	L	0.25	lb ai/a	PO1	165.7	292.7	466.7	389.0	348.3
sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	lb ai/a	PO1					
NIS		L	0.5	% v/v	PO1					
12 linuron	50	DF	0.5	lb ai/a	PO1	92.3	390.0	425.0	400.0	345.0
clopyralid	3	EC	0.25	lb ai/a	PO1					
sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	lb ai/a	PO1					
NIS		L	0.5	% v/v	PO1					
13 linuron	50	DF	1	lb ai/a	PO1	97.7	227.0	342.3	339.3	307.7
clopyralid	3	EC	0.188	lb ai/a	PO1					
sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	lb ai/a	PO1					
NIS		L	0.5	% v/v	PO1					
14 clomazone	3	ME	0.375	lb ai/a	PRE	41.3	259.7	372.7	363.7	348.0
15 AXIOM	68	DF	1	lb ai/a	PRE	248.7	317.3	406.0	401.7	376.7
LSD (P=.05)						151.60	198.24	172.33	219.60	137.43
Standard Deviation						90.66	118.55	103.05	131.33	82.19
CV						84.03	50.84	27.59	36.45	24.84

# Weed Control in Asparagus - Hart

Dept. of Horticulture, MSU

Description				ASPA	ASPA	ASPA	ASPA	ASPA		
Rating Date				5/19/04	5/21/04	5/23/04	5/26/04	5/28/04		
Rating Data Type				YIELD	YIELD	YIELD	YIELD	YIELD		
Rating Unit				G/PLOT	G/PLOT	G/PLOT	G/PLOT	G/PLOT		
Trt Treatment No. Name	Form Conc	Form Type	Rate Rate	Unit	Growth Stage					
1 diuron	80	DF	1.2	lb ai/a	PRE	294.7	271.0	216.3	179.7	138.3
dicamba	4	L	0.5	lb ai/a	PO1					
sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	lb ai/a	PO1					
NIS		L	0.5	% v/v	PO1					
2 diuron	80	DF	1.2	lb ai/a	PRE	151.7	239.0	165.3	131.0	87.3
metribuzin	75	DF	0.6	lb ai/a	PRE					
3 flumioxazin	51	WG	0.2	lb ai/a	PRE	199.0	225.7	162.0	146.0	114.7
4 norflurazon	80	DF	2	lb ai/a	PRE	162.0	247.3	145.0	145.0	137.7
5 flumioxazin	51	WG	0.4	lb ai/a	PRE	240.3	346.3	247.7	220.7	125.0
6 sulfentrazone	75	DF	0.25	lb ai/a	PRE	195.0	275.0	179.7	292.7	147.0
7 halosulfuron	75	WG	0.047	lb ai/a	PRE	238.7	263.3	217.7	227.7	162.0
8 diuron	80	DF	1.2	lb ai/a	PRE	227.0	224.3	174.3	178.7	144.3
halosulfuron	75	WG	0.047	lb ai/a	PO1					
NIS		L	0.5	% v/v	PO1					
9 terbacil	80	WP	1.2	lb ai/a	PRE	312.3	316.3	204.7	154.3	187.0
10 halosulfuron	75	WG	0.023	lb ai/a	PO1	325.3	350.0	171.0	236.3	235.7
sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	lb ai/a	PO1					
NIS		L	0.5	% v/v	PO1					
11 dicamba	4	L	0.25	lb ai/a	PO1	238.3	325.0	190.0	298.7	223.3
sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	lb ai/a	PO1					
NIS		L	0.5	% v/v	PO1					
12 linuron	50	DF	0.5	lb ai/a	PO1	256.3	397.7	194.7	172.7	217.3
clopyralid	3	EC	0.25	lb ai/a	PO1					
sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	lb ai/a	PO1					
NIS		L	0.5	% v/v	PO1					
13 linuron	50	DF	1	lb ai/a	PO1	204.7	363.7	182.3	201.7	152.3
clopyralid	3	EC	0.188	lb ai/a	PO1					
sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	lb ai/a	PO1					
NIS		L	0.5	% v/v	PO1					
14 clomazone	3	ME	0.375	lb ai/a	PRE	258.7	337.0	240.3	232.7	135.3
15 AXIOM	68	DF	1	lb ai/a	PRE	301.0	370.0	296.0	230.3	136.7
LSD (P=.05)						125.22	139.20	105.76	125.46	77.09
Standard Deviation						74.88	83.24	63.25	75.03	46.10
CV						31.16	27.43	31.76	36.92	29.5

# Weed Control in Asparagus - Hart

Dept. of Horticulture, MSU

Description				ASPA 5/31/04	ASPA 6/2/04	ASPA 6/4/04	ASPA 6/6/04	ASPA 6/7/04
Rating Date	Rating Data Type			YIELD G/PLOT	YIELD G/PLOT	YIELD G/PLOT	YIELD G/PLOT	YIELD G/PLOT
Rating Unit								
Trt Treatment No. Name	Form Conc	Form Type	Rate Rate	Unit	Growth Stage			
1 diuron	80	DF	1.2	lb ai/a	PRE	427.3	164.7	140.0
dicamba	4	L	0.5	lb ai/a	PO1			
sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	lb ai/a	PO1			
NIS		L	0.5	% v/v	PO1			
2 diuron	80	DF	1.2	lb ai/a	PRE	204.3	131.0	147.0
metribuzin	75	DF	0.6	lb ai/a	PRE			
3 flumioxazin	51	WG	0.2	lb ai/a	PRE	340.7	179.3	145.7
4 norflurazon	80	DF	2	lb ai/a	PRE	245.7	148.3	97.0
5 flumioxazin	51	WG	0.4	lb ai/a	PRE	503.3	299.0	198.7
6 sulfentrazone	75	DF	0.25	lb ai/a	PRE	362.7	156.3	211.7
7 halosulfuron	75	WG	0.047	lb ai/a	PRE	396.0	162.0	143.0
8 diuron	80	DF	1.2	lb ai/a	PRE	335.0	123.0	149.3
halosulfuron	75	WG	0.047	lb ai/a	PO1			
NIS		L	0.5	% v/v	PO1			
9 terbacil	80	WP	1.2	lb ai/a	PRE	394.3	206.3	189.3
10 halosulfuron	75	WG	0.023	lb ai/a	PO1	496.7	195.7	259.7
sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	lb ai/a	PO1			
NIS		L	0.5	% v/v	PO1			
11 dicamba	4	L	0.25	lb ai/a	PO1	482.7	269.7	187.0
sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	lb ai/a	PO1			
NIS		L	0.5	% v/v	PO1			
12 linuron	50	DF	0.5	lb ai/a	PO1	422.0	220.7	229.3
clopyralid	3	EC	0.25	lb ai/a	PO1			
sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	lb ai/a	PO1			
NIS		L	0.5	% v/v	PO1			
13 linuron	50	DF	1	lb ai/a	PO1	395.0	167.3	172.0
clopyralid	3	EC	0.188	lb ai/a	PO1			
sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	lb ai/a	PO1			
NIS		L	0.5	% v/v	PO1			
14 clomazone	3	ME	0.375	lb ai/a	PRE	426.7	158.0	174.7
15 AXIOM	68	DF	1	lb ai/a	PRE	360.3	265.0	224.0
LSD (P=.05)						211.71	114.76	82.73
Standard Deviation						126.60	68.63	49.47
CV						32.78	36.17	27.81
								159.46
								73.40
								95.36
								43.90
								42.8

# Weed Control in Asparagus - Hart

Dept. of Horticulture, MSU

Description				ASPA G/PLOT	ASPA G/PLOT	ASPA G/PLOT	ASPA G/PLOT	ASPA G/PLOT
Rating Date				6/8/04	6/9/04	6/10/04	6/12/04	6/13/04
Rating Data Type				YIELD	YIELD	YIELD	YIELD	YIELD
Rating Unit				G/PLOT	G/PLOT	G/PLOT	G/PLOT	G/PLOT
Trt Treatment No. Name	Form Conc	Form Type	Rate Rate	lb ai/a	ai/a	PRE	Stage	
1 diuron	80	DF	1.2	lb	ai/a	PRE		178.0
dicamba	4	L	0.5	lb	ai/a	PO1		
sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	lb	ai/a	PO1		
NIS		L	0.5	%	v/v	PO1		
2 diuron	80	DF	1.2	lb	ai/a	PRE		102.0
metribuzin	75	DF	0.6	lb	ai/a	PRE		
3 flumioxazin	51	WG	0.2	lb	ai/a	PRE		156.0
4 norflurazon	80	DF	2	lb	ai/a	PRE		100.0
5 flumioxazin	51	WG	0.4	lb	ai/a	PRE		197.7
6 sulfentrazone	75	DF	0.25	lb	ai/a	PRE		93.0
7 halosulfuron	75	WG	0.047	lb	ai/a	PRE		214.3
8 diuron	80	DF	1.2	lb	ai/a	PRE		77.3
halosulfuron	75	WG	0.047	lb	ai/a	PO1		125.7
NIS		L	0.5	%	v/v	PO1		112.3
9 terbacil	80	WP	1.2	lb	ai/a	PRE		140.7
10 halosulfuron	75	WG	0.023	lb	ai/a	PO1		164.3
sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	lb	ai/a	PO1		134.0
NIS		L	0.5	%	v/v	PO1		236.0
11 dicamba	4	L	0.25	lb	ai/a	PO1		160.0
sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	lb	ai/a	PO1		157.0
NIS		L	0.5	%	v/v	PO1		192.0
12 linuron	50	DF	0.5	lb	ai/a	PO1		229.0
clopyralid	3	EC	0.25	lb	ai/a	PO1		182.0
sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	lb	ai/a	PO1		137.3
NIS		L	0.5	%	v/v	PO1		199.0
13 linuron	50	DF	1	lb	ai/a	PO1		255.7
clopyralid	3	EC	0.188	lb	ai/a	PO1		
sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	lb	ai/a	PO1		
NIS		L	0.5	%	v/v	PO1		
14 clomazone	3	ME	0.375	lb	ai/a	PRE		136.7
15 AXIOM	68	DF	1	lb	ai/a	PRE		148.0
LSD (P=.05)					83.07	212.7	95.7	165.0
Standard Deviation					49.68	60.84	41.21	64.84
CV					28.97	36.52	37.3	54.76
							43.36	159.3
								32.62

# Weed Control in Asparagus - Hart

Dept. of Horticulture, MSU

Description				ASPA 6/14/04	ASPA 6/16/04	ASPA 6/17/04	ASPA
Rating Date				YIELD G/PLOT	YIELD G/PLOT	YIELD G/PLOT	TOT YLD KG/PLOT
Rating Data Type							
Rating Unit				G/PLOT	G/PLOT	G/PLOT	KG/PLOT
Trt	Treatment	Form	Form	Rate	Growth		
No.	Name	Conc	Type	Rate	Unit	Stage	
1	diuron	80	DF	1.2	lb ai/a	PRE	87.0
	dicamba	4	L	0.5	lb ai/a	PO1	
	sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	lb ai/a	PO1	
	NIS		L	0.5	% v/v	PO1	
2	diuron	80	DF	1.2	lb ai/a	PRE	44.3
	metribuzin	75	DF	0.6	lb ai/a	PRE	
3	flumioxazin	51	WG	0.2	lb ai/a	PRE	118.3
4	norflurazon	80	DF	2	lb ai/a	PRE	64.3
5	flumioxazin	51	WG	0.4	lb ai/a	PRE	130.0
6	sulfentrazone	75	DF	0.25	lb ai/a	PRE	78.7
7	halosulfuron	75	WG	0.047	lb ai/a	PRE	112.7
8	diuron	80	DF	1.2	lb ai/a	PRE	86.3
	halosulfuron	75	WG	0.047	lb ai/a	PO1	
	NIS		L	0.5	% v/v	PO1	
9	terbacil	80	WP	1.2	lb ai/a	PRE	125.3
10	halosulfuron	75	WG	0.023	lb ai/a	PO1	129.7
	sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	lb ai/a	PO1	
	NIS		L	0.5	% v/v	PO1	
11	dicamba	4	L	0.25	lb ai/a	PO1	146.7
	sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	lb ai/a	PO1	
	NIS		L	0.5	% v/v	PO1	
12	linuron	50	DF	0.5	lb ai/a	PO1	97.3
	clopyralid	3	EC	0.25	lb ai/a	PO1	
	sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	lb ai/a	PO1	
	NIS		L	0.5	% v/v	PO1	
13	linuron	50	DF	1	lb ai/a	PO1	65.3
	clopyralid	3	EC	0.188	lb ai/a	PO1	
	sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	lb ai/a	PO1	
	NIS		L	0.5	% v/v	PO1	
14	clomazone	3	ME	0.375	lb ai/a	PRE	72.3
15	AXIOM	68	DF	1	lb ai/a	PRE	130.0
LSD (P=.05)				71.58	181.15	55.41	1.541
Standard Deviation				42.81	108.33	33.13	0.921
CV				43.14	33.08	32.16	18.21

# Weed Control in a New Asparagus Field - Hart

Project Code: WC 120-04-02

Location: Hart, MI Res. Station

Personnel: Bernard H. Zandstra, Michael Particka

Crop: Asparagus Variety: Millennium (Guelph)

Planting Method: Transplant Planting Date: 4/30/04

Spacing: 12 IN Row Spacing: 4.5 FT

Tillage Type: Conventional Study Design: RCB Replications: 3

Plot Size: 4 ft wide x 50 ft long

Soil Type: Spinks Loamy Fine Sand OM: 1.1% pH: 6.2  
Sand: 79% Silt: 12% Clay: 9%

## Herbicide Application Information

Timing	Date	Time	Air/Soil	T	Soil Surf	Wind	RH	Sky	Dew
LPRE	5/6/04	11:00 am	60/54	°F	Damp	3 SE	75	100% Cloudy	Y

## Crop and Weed Information at Application

Date	Crop or Weed	Height or Diameter	Number of Leaves	Density
6/15	ASPA = Asparagus			
6/15	FISB = Field snadbur			
6/15	RRPW = Redroot pigweed			
6/15	RUTH = Russian thistle			

## Notes and Comments

1. Sprays applied with 4 nozzle boom FF8002, 20 gpa, 30 psi, 3.2 mph, CO<sub>2</sub> backpack.
  2. Crop and weed injury ratings on scale of 1-10: 1 = no injury, 10 = complete kill.
- 
- 
- 
- 
- 
- 
- 
- 
- 
-

# Weed Control in a New Asparagus Field - Hart

Dept. of Horticulture, MSU

Trial ID: WC 120-04-02  
 Location: Hart MI

Study Director:  
 Investigator: Dr. Bernard Zandstra

Description				ASPA	FISB	RRPW	RUTH
Rating Date				6/15/04	6/15/04	6/15/04	6/15/04
Rating Data Type				RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING
Trt Treatment	Form	Form	Rate	Growth			
No.	Name	Conc	Type	Rate	Unit	Stage	
1	diuron	80	DF	1.5	lb ai/a	PRE	1.3
2	metribuzin	75	DF	0.5	lb ai/a	PRE	1.3
3	linuron	50	DF	0.5	lb ai/a	PRE	1.7
4	halosulfuron	75	WG	0.032	lb ai/a	PRE	2.3
5	clomazone	3	ME	0.375	lb ai/a	PRE	2.3
6	flumioxazin	51	WDG	0.096	lb ai/a	PRE	2.3
7	sulfentrazone	75	DF	0.1875	lb ai/a	PRE	2.0
8	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.3	lb ai/a	PRE	2.0
9	imazamox	1	AS	0.031	lb ai/a	PRE	2.3
10	napropramide	50	DF	4	lb ai/a	PRE	2.3
LSD (P=.05)				1.19	4.57	3.77	4.62
Standard Deviation				0.70	2.66	2.20	2.69
CV				34.83	30.47	37.25	33.39

# Weed Control in Newly Planted Asparagus Crowns - Hart

Project Code: WC 120-03-03

Location: Hart, MI Res. Station

Personnel: Bernard H. Zandstra, Michael Particka

Crop: Asparagus Variety: Jersey Giant & others

Planting Method: Transplant Planting Date: 5-10-03

Spacing: 12 IN Row Spacing: 4.5 FT

Tillage Type: Conventional Study Design: RCB Replications: 2

Plot Size: 4 ft wide x 25 ft long

Soil Type: Spinks Loamy Fine Sand OM: 11% pH: 6.1  
Sand: 83% Silt: 9% Clay: 8% CEC: 4.1

## Herbicide Application Information

Timing	Date	Time	Air/Soil	T	Soil Surf	Wind	RH	Sky	Dew
LPRE	6/5/03	1:30 pm	65/66	°F	Dry	SW 1	44%	50% cloudy	N

## Crop and Weed Information at Application

Date	Crop or Weed	Height or Diameter	Number of Leaves	Density
6/5	Asparagus	6"		
6/5	FISB = Field sandbur	1.5"	1-2	many
6/5	GRFT = Green foxtail			
6/5	LACG = Large crabgrass			
6/5	COLQ = Common lambsquarters	2"	2-6	many
6/5	RRPW = Redroot pigweed			
6/5	RUTH = Russian thistle	2.25"	2-4	moderate

## Notes and Comments

1. Sprays applied with 4 nozzle boom FF8002, 20 gpa, 30 psi, 3.2 mph, CO<sub>2</sub> backpack.
  2. Crop and weed injury ratings on scale of 1-10: 1 = no injury, 10 = complete kill.
  3. All treatments include Poast at 0.19 lb ai/A on 6-5-03.
  4. All asparagus fern from each plot harvested 6/1/04.
- 
- 
- 
- 
- 
-

# Weed Control in Newly Planted Asparagus Crowns - Hart

Dept. of Horticulture, MSU

Trial ID: WC 120-03-03  
Location: Hart, MI Res. Station

Study Director:  
Investigator: Dr. Bernard Zandstra

Description				ASPA	FISB	COLQ	RRPW	RUTH		
Rating Date				6/25/03	6/25/03	6/25/03	6/25/03	6/25/03		
Rating Data Type				RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING		
Rating Unit										
Trt Treatment	Form	Form	Rate	Growth						
No. Name	Conc	Type	Rate	Unit	Stage					
1 diuron	80	DF	1.5	lb ai/a	PRE	1.0	9.5	9.0	9.0	6.0
2 metribuzin	75	DF	0.25	lb ai/a	PRE	1.5	10.0	9.0	9.0	4.0
3 linuron	50	DF	0.5	lb ai/a	PRE	1.5	8.5	10.0	9.0	2.0
4 halosulfuron	75	WG	0.032	lb ai/a	PRE	1.5	6.5	4.0	10.0	9.0
5 clomazone	3	ME	0.25	lb ai/a	PRE	2.5	10.0	3.0	7.5	1.5
6 flumioxazin	51	WG	0.047	lb ai/a	PRE	4.5	7.5	8.5	10.0	7.5
7 sulfentrazone	4	F	0.25	lb ai/a	PRE	4.5	10.0	10.0	10.0	10.0
8 norflurazon	80	DF	2	lb ai/a	PRE	2.5	6.5	1.0	9.0	2.0
9 s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.3	lb ai/a	PRE	2.0	10.0	1.0	5.5	1.5
10 DOMAIN	60	DF	0.6	lb ai/a	PRE	1.5	10.0	10.0	9.0	4.0
11 flufenacet	60	DF	0.6	lb ai/a	PRE	2.0	9.0	1.5	7.5	6.5
12 untreated						3.5	2.0	1.0	2.5	4.5
LSD (P=.05)						2.98	4.93	2.78	5.30	4.85
Standard Deviation						1.35	2.24	1.26	2.41	2.20
CV						56.95	27.0	22.26	29.5	45.22

Description				ASPA	FISB	GRFT	LACG	COLQ		
Rating Date				7/23/03	7/23/03	7/23/03	7/23/03	7/23/03		
Rating Data Type				RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING		
Rating Unit										
Trt Treatment	Form	Form	Rate	Growth						
No. Name	Conc	Type	Rate	Unit	Stage					
1 diuron	80	DF	1.5	lb ai/a	PRE	1.0	10.0	10.0	10.0	9.5
2 metribuzin	75	DF	0.25	lb ai/a	PRE	2.5	10.0	10.0	10.0	8.5
3 linuron	50	DF	0.5	lb ai/a	PRE	3.0	5.5	6.5	5.5	7.5
4 halosulfuron	75	WG	0.032	lb ai/a	PRE	3.0	9.5	10.0	10.0	4.0
5 clomazone	3	ME	0.25	lb ai/a	PRE	5.0	10.0	10.0	10.0	1.0
6 flumioxazin	51	WG	0.047	lb ai/a	PRE	3.0	9.5	10.0	7.0	9.5
7 sulfentrazone	4	F	0.25	lb ai/a	PRE	3.5	10.0	10.0	2.5	10.0
8 norflurazon	80	DF	2	lb ai/a	PRE	4.0	10.0	10.0	7.0	1.0
9 s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.3	lb ai/a	PRE	2.0	10.0	10.0	10.0	1.0
10 DOMAIN	60	DF	0.6	lb ai/a	PRE	2.5	10.0	10.0	10.0	7.5
11 flufenacet	60	DF	0.6	lb ai/a	PRE	4.5	10.0	10.0	10.0	1.0
12 untreated						5.5	10.0	10.0	10.0	1.0
LSD (P=.05)						4.52	4.17	3.14	5.75	2.93
Standard Deviation						2.06	1.89	1.43	2.61	1.33
CV						62.43	19.85	14.72	30.72	25.95

# Weed Control in Newly Planted Asparagus Crowns - Hart

Dept. of Horticulture, MSU

Description				RRPW	RUTH	ASPA	ASPA
Rating Date				7/23/03	7/23/03	6/1/04	6/1/04
Rating Data Type				RATING	RATING	RATING	FERN WT
Rating Unit							KG/PLOT
Trt Treatment No. Name	Form Conc	Form Type	Rate Rate	Unit	Growth Stage		
1 diuron	80	DF	1.5	lb ai/a	PRE	6.0	4.5
2 metribuzin	75	DF	0.25	lb ai/a	PRE	8.5	2.5
3 linuron	50	DF	0.5	lb ai/a	PRE	8.0	1.5
4 halosulfuron	75	WG	0.032	lb ai/a	PRE	9.0	6.5
5 clomazone	3	ME	0.25	lb ai/a	PRE	10.0	4.5
6 flumioxazin	51	WG	0.047	lb ai/a	PRE	10.0	6.5
7 sulfentrazone	4	F	0.25	lb ai/a	PRE	10.0	4.5
8 norflurazon	80	DF	2	lb ai/a	PRE	9.0	5.5
9 s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.3	lb ai/a	PRE	9.0	5.5
10 DOMAIN	60	DF	0.6	lb ai/a	PRE	8.5	3.5
11 flufenacet	60	DF	0.6	lb ai/a	PRE	8.0	8.5
12 untreated						8.5	7.0
LSD (P=.05)					2.85	4.44	3.72
Standard Deviation					1.30	2.02	1.69
CV					14.88	36.71	44.6
							67.97

# Weed Control in Asparagus - HTRC

Project Code: WC 120-04-03

Location: HTRC, Sandhill

Personnel: Bernard H. Zandstra, Michael Particka

Crop: Asparagus Variety: Jersey Giant

Planting Method: Transplant Planting Date: 4/20/99

Spacing: 12 IN Row Spacing: 6 FT

Tillage Type: Conventional Study Design: RCB Replications: 3

Plot Size: 6 ft wide x 50 ft long

Soil Type: Riddles Sandy Loam OM: 1.0% pH: 8.1  
Sand: 83% Silt: 6% Clay: 8% CEC: 13.7

## Herbicide Application Information

Timing	Date	Time	Air/Soil	T	Soil Surf	Wind	RH	Sky	Dew
PRE	4/16/04	5:00 pm	77/61	°F	Dry	6 SW	30	50% Cloudy	N
P01	5/26/04	3:00 pm	60/64	°F	Damp	5 W	63	50% Cloudy	N

## Crop and Weed Information at Application

Date	Crop or Weed	Height or Diameter	Number of Leaves	Density
4/16	ASPA = Asparagus			
4/16	FISB = Field sandbur			
4/16	QUGR = Quackgrass	3-5 in		
4/16	CORW = Common ragweed			
4/16	EBNS = Eastern black nightshade			
4/16	MATA = Marestail (horseweed)			
4/16	WICA = Wild carrot	1 in		
5/26	ASPA = Asparagus			
5/26	FISB = Field sandbur			
5/26	QUGR = Quackgrass	4-8 in		
5/26	CORW = Common ragweed			
5/26	EBNS = Eastern black nightshade			
5/26	MATA = Marestail (horseweed)	2-6 in	6-10	
5/26	WICA = Wild carrot			

## Notes and Comments

1. Sprays applied with 4 nozzle boom FF8002, 20 gpa, 30 psi, 3.2 mph, CO<sub>2</sub> backpack.
  2. Crop and weed injury ratings on scale of 1-10: 1 = no injury, 10 = complete kill.
- 
- 
- 
- 
- 
- 
- 
- 
-

# Weed Control in Asparagus - HT RC

Dept. of Horticulture, MSU

Trial ID: WC 120-04-03

Study Director:

Location: HT RC Sandhill

Investigator: Dr. Bernard Zandstra

Description

ASPA QUGR CORW MATA WICA

Rating Date

5/26/04 5/26/04 5/26/04 5/26/04 5/26/04

Rating Data Type

RATING RATING RATING RATING RATING

Rating Unit

Trt Treatment	Form	Form	Rate	Growth				
No. Name	Conc	Type	Rate	Unit	Stage			
1 diuron	80	DF	1.2	lb ai/a	PRE	1.0	2.7	8.7
2 metribuzin	75	DF	0.5	lb ai/a	PRE	1.3	7.7	10.0
3 diuron	80	DF	1.2	lb ai/a	PRE	1.7	9.0	10.0
metribuzin	75	DF	0.5	lb ai/a	PRE			
4 terbacil	80	WP	1.2	lb ai/a	PRE	2.0	9.3	10.0
5 flumioxazin	51	WDG	0.192	lb ai/a	PRE	1.3	4.3	9.3
6 sulfentrazone	75	DF	0.375	lb ai/a	PRE	1.3	4.7	5.7
7 halosulfuron	75	WG	0.47	lb ai/a	PRE	1.3	2.7	10.0
8 mesotrione	4	SC	0.094	lb ai/a	PRE	1.7	3.7	9.0
9 diuron	80	DF	1.2	lb ai/a	PRE	1.0	4.7	10.0
s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.3	lb ai/a	PRE			
10 clomazone	3	ME	1	lb ai/a	PRE	1.7	8.7	7.7
11 diuron	80	DF	1.2	lb ai/a	PRE	1.3	4.0	9.7
mesotrione	4	SC	0.094	lb ai/a	PO1			
COC	L	1	% v/v		PO1			
AMS	100	DF	2	% ai/v	PO1			
12 diuron	80	DF	1.2	lb ai/a	PRE	1.3	5.3	7.7
carfentrazone	2	EW	0.03	lb ai/a	PO1			
sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	lb ai/a	PO1			
COC	L	1	% v/v		PO1			
AMS	100	DF	2	% ai/v	PO1			
LSD (P=.05)				0.88	4.01	3.13	3.54	4.74
Standard Deviation				0.52	2.37	1.85	2.09	2.80
CV				36.86	42.61	20.57	29.15	45.63

Description	ASPA	FISB	QUGR	CORW	MATA
Rating Date	6/11/04	6/11/04	6/11/04	6/11/04	6/11/04
Rating Data Type	RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING
Rating Unit					

Trt Treatment	Form	Form	Rate	Growth				
No. Name	Conc	Type	Rate	Unit	Stage			
1 diuron	80	DF	1.2	lb ai/a	PRE	1.0	8.0	3.0
2 metribuzin	75	DF	0.5	lb ai/a	PRE	1.3	6.7	7.3
3 diuron	80	DF	1.2	lb ai/a	PRE	1.3	9.0	8.3
metribuzin	75	DF	0.5	lb ai/a	PRE			
4 terbacil	80	WP	1.2	lb ai/a	PRE	1.7	9.0	9.3
5 flumioxazin	51	WDG	0.192	lb ai/a	PRE	1.3	10.0	4.7
6 sulfentrazone	75	DF	0.375	lb ai/a	PRE	1.0	7.0	3.7
7 halosulfuron	75	WG	0.47	lb ai/a	PRE	1.3	10.0	4.7
8 mesotrione	4	SC	0.094	lb ai/a	PRE	1.3	7.3	3.0
9 diuron	80	DF	1.2	lb ai/a	PRE	1.0	9.7	4.3
s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.3	lb ai/a	PRE			
10 clomazone	3	ME	1	lb ai/a	PRE	1.7	9.7	8.3
11 diuron	80	DF	1.2	lb ai/a	PRE	1.3	10.0	9.7
mesotrione	4	SC	0.094	lb ai/a	PO1			
COC	L	1	% v/v		PO1			
AMS	100	DF	2	% ai/v	PO1			
12 diuron	80	DF	1.2	lb ai/a	PRE	1.0	10.0	7.7
carfentrazone	2	EW	0.03	lb ai/a	PO1			
sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	lb ai/a	PO1			
COC	L	1	% v/v		PO1			
AMS	100	DF	2	% ai/v	PO1			

LSD (P=.05)	0.82	1.63	3.52	2.76	3.31
Standard Deviation	0.48	0.96	2.08	1.63	1.96
CV	37.72	10.83	34.34	18.59	27.29

# Weed Control in Asparagus - HTRC

Dept. of Horticulture, MSU

Description					WICA	ASPA	ASPA	ASPA	ASPA	
Rating Date					6/11/04	4/21/04	4/21/04	4/21/04	4/21/04	
Rating Data Type					RATING	GOOD	SPR	BAD	SPR	
Rating Unit					NUMBER	NUMBER	G/PLOT	G/PLOT	G/PLOT	
Trt Treatment	Form	Form	Rate	Growth						
No. Name	Conc	Type	Rate	Unit	Stage					
1 diuron	80	DF	1.2	lb ai/a	PRE	6.0	6.7	0.0	137.0	0.0
2 metribuzin	75	DF	0.5	lb ai/a	PRE	5.3	25.7	2.3	502.7	47.0
3 diuron	80	DF	1.2	lb ai/a	PRE	8.7	18.7	3.0	406.3	62.7
metribuzin	75	DF	0.5	lb ai/a	PRE					
4 terbacil	80	WP	1.2	lb ai/a	PRE	10.0	5.7	6.0	108.0	107.0
5 flumioxazin	51	WDG	0.192	lb ai/a	PRE	5.3	5.3	10.3	86.0	227.3
6 sulfentrazone	75	DF	0.375	lb ai/a	PRE	4.0	5.7	10.3	96.3	184.0
7 halosulfuron	75	WG	0.47	lb ai/a	PRE	9.7	14.0	1.7	262.0	38.7
8 mesotrione	4	SC	0.094	lb ai/a	PRE	6.0	16.0	0.3	360.7	5.0
9 diuron	80	DF	1.2	lb ai/a	PRE	5.0	14.0	2.0	257.7	36.7
s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.3	lb ai/a	PRE					
10 clomazone	3	ME	1	lb ai/a	PRE	4.3	19.3	0.7	408.0	8.7
11 diuron	80	DF	1.2	lb ai/a	PRE	8.0	12.7	0.3	249.0	11.7
mesotrione	4	SC	0.094	lb ai/a	PO1					
COC		L	1	% v/v	PO1					
AMS	100	DF	2	% ai/v	PO1					
12 diuron	80	DF	1.2	lb ai/a	PRE	3.0	12.3	0.7	280.7	7.3
carfentrazone	2	EW	0.03	lb ai/a	PO1					
sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	lb ai/a	PO1					
COC		L	1	% v/v	PO1					
AMS	100	DF	2	% ai/v	PO1					
LSD (P=.05)						5.60	15.36	8.40	312.62	147.32
Standard Deviation						3.31	9.07	4.96	184.61	87.00
CV						52.72	69.76	157.98	70.23	141.85
Description					ASPA	ASPA	ASPA	ASPA	ASPA	
Rating Date					4/23/04	4/23/04	4/23/04	4/23/04	4/26/04	
Rating Data Type					GOOD	SPR	BAD	SPR	GOOD	
Rating Unit					NUMBER	NUMBER	G/PLOT	G/PLOT	NUMBER	
Trt Treatment	Form	Form	Rate	Growth						
No. Name	Conc	Type	Rate	Unit	Stage					
1 diuron	80	DF	1.2	lb ai/a	PRE	6.7	1.3	136.3	27.3	22.3
2 metribuzin	75	DF	0.5	lb ai/a	PRE	16.0	0.7	285.7	14.7	20.0
3 diuron	80	DF	1.2	lb ai/a	PRE	12.3	0.7	244.0	12.0	31.3
metribuzin	75	DF	0.5	lb ai/a	PRE					
4 terbacil	80	WP	1.2	lb ai/a	PRE	8.7	1.7	164.3	26.7	20.3
5 flumioxazin	51	WDG	0.192	lb ai/a	PRE	4.3	2.7	102.3	66.0	20.0
6 sulfentrazone	75	DF	0.375	lb ai/a	PRE	12.7	3.0	222.0	51.0	23.7
7 halosulfuron	75	WG	0.47	lb ai/a	PRE	7.0	0.7	155.3	12.7	21.3
8 mesotrione	4	SC	0.094	lb ai/a	PRE	14.0	2.0	284.7	41.3	27.7
9 diuron	80	DF	1.2	lb ai/a	PRE	7.7	1.0	135.7	21.7	22.7
s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.3	lb ai/a	PRE					
10 clomazone	3	ME	1	lb ai/a	PRE	19.0	2.0	372.0	28.7	26.7
11 diuron	80	DF	1.2	lb ai/a	PRE	10.3	0.7	212.0	13.0	14.3
mesotrione	4	SC	0.094	lb ai/a	PO1					
COC		L	1	% v/v	PO1					
AMS	100	DF	2	% ai/v	PO1					
12 diuron	80	DF	1.2	lb ai/a	PRE	10.3	0.7	228.0	12.0	20.7
carfentrazone	2	EW	0.03	lb ai/a	PO1					
sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	lb ai/a	PO1					
COC		L	1	% v/v	PO1					
AMS	100	DF	2	% ai/v	PO1					
LSD (P=.05)						9.96	2.34	185.15	56.05	16.53
Standard Deviation						5.88	1.38	109.34	33.10	9.76
CV						54.72	97.34	51.61	121.47	43.23

# Weed Control in Asparagus - HTRC

Dept. of Horticulture, MSU

Description				ASPA	ASPA	ASPA	ASPA	ASPA
Rating Date		4/26/04	4/26/04	4/26/04	4/29/04	4/29/04		
Rating Data Type		BAD	SPR	GOOD	SPR	BAD	SPR	GOOD
Rating Unit		NUMBER	G/PLOT	G/PLOT	NUMBER	NUMBER		
Trt Treatment	Form	Form	Rate	Growth				
No. Name	Conc	Type	Rate	Unit	Stage			
1 diuron	80	DF	1.2	lb ai/a	PRE	2.7	399.0	52.3
2 metribuzin	75	DF	0.5	lb ai/a	PRE	4.0	353.0	77.3
3 diuron	80	DF	1.2	lb ai/a	PRE	1.7	552.3	25.3
metribuzin	75	DF	0.5	lb ai/a	PRE			33.3
4 terbacil	80	WP	1.2	lb ai/a	PRE	4.7	332.7	86.0
5 flumioxazin	51	WDG	0.192	lb ai/a	PRE	5.0	368.3	88.3
6 sulfentrazone	75	DF	0.375	lb ai/a	PRE	4.0	430.7	76.7
7 halosulfuron	75	WG	0.47	lb ai/a	PRE	1.7	437.7	35.0
8 mesotrione	4	SC	0.094	lb ai/a	PRE	4.0	497.0	72.3
9 diuron	80	DF	1.2	lb ai/a	PRE	3.0	416.7	57.0
s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.3	lb ai/a	PRE			25.3
10 clomazone	3	ME	1	lb ai/a	PRE	2.3	507.3	42.0
11 diuron	80	DF	1.2	lb ai/a	PRE	2.7	305.0	63.7
mesotrione	4	SC	0.094	lb ai/a	PO1			32.3
COC		L	1	% v/v	PO1			4.0
AMS	100	DF	2	% ai/v	PO1			
12 diuron	80	DF	1.2	lb ai/a	PRE	2.3	411.0	52.3
carfentrazone	2	EW	0.03	lb ai/a	PO1			34.7
sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	lb ai/a	PO1			3.0
COC		L	1	% v/v	PO1			
AMS	100	DF	2	% ai/v	PO1			
LSD (P=.05)					3.53	305.39	72.51	18.03
Standard Deviation					2.08	180.34	42.82	10.65
CV					65.79	43.19	70.55	35.07
3.57								

Description				ASPA	ASPA	ASPA	ASPA	ASPA
Rating Date		4/29/04	4/29/04	5/3/04	5/3/04	5/3/04		
Rating Data Type		GOOD	SPR	BAD	SPR	GOOD	SPR	GOOD
Rating Unit		G/PLOT	G/PLOT	NUMBER	NUMBER	G/PLOT		
Trt Treatment	Form	Form	Rate	Growth				
No. Name	Conc	Type	Rate	Unit	Stage			
1 diuron	80	DF	1.2	lb ai/a	PRE	497.0	68.3	26.7
2 metribuzin	75	DF	0.5	lb ai/a	PRE	794.7	43.0	43.7
3 diuron	80	DF	1.2	lb ai/a	PRE	578.3	49.3	37.7
metribuzin	75	DF	0.5	lb ai/a	PRE			2.0
4 terbacil	80	WP	1.2	lb ai/a	PRE	395.7	40.7	28.7
5 flumioxazin	51	WDG	0.192	lb ai/a	PRE	363.0	324.7	37.7
6 sulfentrazone	75	DF	0.375	lb ai/a	PRE	542.0	56.0	37.7
7 halosulfuron	75	WG	0.47	lb ai/a	PRE	508.3	94.0	26.7
8 mesotrione	4	SC	0.094	lb ai/a	PRE	570.7	56.7	37.3
9 diuron	80	DF	1.2	lb ai/a	PRE	418.0	47.3	31.7
s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.3	lb ai/a	PRE			3.0
10 clomazone	3	ME	1	lb ai/a	PRE	480.7	49.7	32.7
11 diuron	80	DF	1.2	lb ai/a	PRE	564.7	72.3	33.7
mesotrione	4	SC	0.094	lb ai/a	PO1			3.7
COC		L	1	% v/v	PO1			678.0
AMS	100	DF	2	% ai/v	PO1			
12 diuron	80	DF	1.2	lb ai/a	PRE	676.3	57.0	38.7
carfentrazone	2	EW	0.03	lb ai/a	PO1			3.3
sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	lb ai/a	PO1			799.7
COC		L	1	% v/v	PO1			
AMS	100	DF	2	% ai/v	PO1			
LSD (P=.05)					300.74	86.35	18.51	2.32
Standard Deviation					177.60	50.99	10.93	1.37
CV					33.35	63.81	31.78	48.82
392.16								
231.58								
33.54								

# Weed Control in Asparagus - HTRC

Dept. of Horticulture, MSU

Description					ASPA	ASPA	ASPA	ASPA	ASPA
Rating Date					5/3/04	5/10/04	5/10/04	5/10/04	5/10/04
Rating Data Type					BAD	SPR	GOOD	SPR	BAD
Rating Unit					G/PLOT	NUMBER	NUMBER	G/PLOT	G/PLOT
Trt Treatment	Form	Form	Rate	Growth					
No.	Name	Conc	Type	Rate	Unit	Stage			
1	diuron	80	DF	1.2	lb ai/a	PRE	24.3	19.0	3.0
2	metribuzin	75	DF	0.5	lb ai/a	PRE	51.0	27.7	3.3
3	diuron	80	DF	1.2	lb ai/a	PRE	37.0	25.0	2.0
	metribuzin	75	DF	0.5	lb ai/a	PRE			
4	terbacil	80	WP	1.2	lb ai/a	PRE	18.0	20.3	4.0
5	flumioxazin	51	WDG	0.192	lb ai/a	PRE	80.7	17.0	3.0
6	sulfentrazone	75	DF	0.375	lb ai/a	PRE	81.7	26.0	3.3
7	halosulfuron	75	WG	0.47	lb ai/a	PRE	32.3	14.0	2.3
8	mesotrione	4	SC	0.094	lb ai/a	PRE	47.3	26.0	2.7
9	diuron	80	DF	1.2	lb ai/a	PRE	52.3	29.0	4.7
	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.3	lb ai/a	PRE			
10	clomazone	3	ME	1	lb ai/a	PRE	68.7	25.7	2.3
11	diuron	80	DF	1.2	lb ai/a	PRE	64.0	21.0	3.0
	mesotrione	4	SC	0.094	lb ai/a	PO1			
	COC	L	1	% v/v	PO1				
	AMS	100	DF	2	% ai/v	PO1			
12	diuron	80	DF	1.2	lb ai/a	PRE	74.3	32.0	5.0
	carfentrazone	2	EW	0.03	lb ai/a	PO1			
	sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	lb ai/a	PO1			
	COC	L	1	% v/v	PO1				
	AMS	100	DF	2	% ai/v	PO1			
LSD (P=.05)					47.47	14.61	4.12	279.25	89.25
Standard Deviation					28.03	8.63	2.43	164.90	52.71
CV					53.26	36.63	75.42	36.97	88.92
Description					ASPA	ASPA	ASPA	ASPA	ASPA
Rating Date					5/12/04	5/12/04	5/12/04	5/12/04	5/17/04
Rating Data Type					GOOD	SPR	BAD	SPR	GOOD
Rating Unit					NUMBER	NUMBER	G/PLOT	G/PLOT	NUMBER
Trt Treatment	Form	Form	Rate	Growth					
No.	Name	Conc	Type	Rate	Unit	Stage			
1	diuron	80	DF	1.2	lb ai/a	PRE	28.3	3.0	493.3
2	metribuzin	75	DF	0.5	lb ai/a	PRE	32.7	3.0	541.7
3	diuron	80	DF	1.2	lb ai/a	PRE	35.0	1.7	579.7
	metribuzin	75	DF	0.5	lb ai/a	PRE			27.7
4	terbacil	80	WP	1.2	lb ai/a	PRE	27.3	3.7	436.7
5	flumioxazin	51	WDG	0.192	lb ai/a	PRE	30.3	4.0	569.7
6	sulfentrazone	75	DF	0.375	lb ai/a	PRE	32.7	3.7	629.3
7	halosulfuron	75	WG	0.47	lb ai/a	PRE	32.0	3.0	551.3
8	mesotrione	4	SC	0.094	lb ai/a	PRE	31.3	2.3	557.0
9	diuron	80	DF	1.2	lb ai/a	PRE	29.3	2.3	495.3
	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.3	lb ai/a	PRE			32.0
10	clomazone	3	ME	1	lb ai/a	PRE	31.0	2.3	565.3
11	diuron	80	DF	1.2	lb ai/a	PRE	26.0	1.7	469.3
	mesotrione	4	SC	0.094	lb ai/a	PO1			35.0
	COC	L	1	% v/v	PO1				
	AMS	100	DF	2	% ai/v	PO1			
12	diuron	80	DF	1.2	lb ai/a	PRE	34.7	3.7	680.3
	carfentrazone	2	EW	0.03	lb ai/a	PO1			79.7
	sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	lb ai/a	PO1			19.0
	COC	L	1	% v/v	PO1				
	AMS	100	DF	2	% ai/v	PO1			
LSD (P=.05)					19.03	2.88	338.35	53.44	10.15
Standard Deviation					11.24	1.70	199.80	31.56	5.99
CV					36.38	59.43	36.5	68.4	29.64

# Weed Control in Asparagus - HTRC

Dept. of Horticulture, MSU

Description				ASPA	ASPA	ASPA	ASPA	ASPA
Rating Date		5/17/04	5/17/04	5/17/04	5/19/04	5/19/04	5/19/04	5/19/04
Rating Data Type		BAD	SPR	GOOD	SPR	BAD	SPR	GOOD
Rating Unit		NUMBER	G/PLOT	NUMBER	G/PLOT	NUMBER	NUMBER	G/PLOT
Trt Treatment	Form Form	Rate	Growth					
No. Name	Conc Type Rate	Unit	Stage					
1 diuron	80 DF 1.2	lb ai/a PRE	3.7	319.3	66.3	25.3	4.0	
2 metribuzin	75 DF 0.5	lb ai/a PRE	2.3	414.0	53.0	39.3	4.7	
3 diuron	80 DF 1.2	lb ai/a PRE	1.0	370.7	17.0	30.0	4.0	
metribuzin	75 DF 0.5	lb ai/a PRE						
4 terbacil	80 WP 1.2	lb ai/a PRE	1.3	332.3	25.3	22.7	5.3	
5 flumioxazin	51 WDG 0.192	lb ai/a PRE	3.3	358.0	80.7	25.3	4.0	
6 sulfentrazone	75 DF 0.375	lb ai/a PRE	2.3	437.3	39.0	30.0	5.3	
7 halosulfuron	75 WG 0.47	lb ai/a PRE	3.3	327.0	59.7	22.3	4.3	
8 mesotrione	4 SC 0.094	lb ai/a PRE	2.7	446.0	48.3	32.0	3.7	
9 diuron	80 DF 1.2	lb ai/a PRE	3.7	415.7	55.3	27.0	7.0	
s-metolachlor	7.62 EC 1.3	lb ai/a PRE						
10 clomazone	3 ME 1	lb ai/a PRE	2.7	378.0	48.3	31.0	3.0	
11 diuron	80 DF 1.2	lb ai/a PRE	4.0	363.0	57.7	31.0	4.0	
mesotrione	4 SC 0.094	lb ai/a PO1						
COC	L 1	% v/v PO1						
AMS	100 DF 2	% ai/v PO1						
12 diuron	80 DF 1.2	lb ai/a PRE	3.3	362.3	28.7	32.0	4.7	
carfentrazone	2 EW 0.03	lb ai/a PO1						
sethoxydim	1.53 EC 0.19	lb ai/a PO1						
COC	L 1	% v/v PO1						
AMS	100 DF 2	% ai/v PO1						
LSD (P=.05)			2.71	211.70	55.40	15.25	3.90	
Standard Deviation			1.60	125.01	32.72	9.01	2.30	
CV			57.01	33.16	67.77	31.05	51.14	

Description				ASPA	ASPA	ASPA	ASPA	ASPA
Rating Date		5/19/04	5/19/04	5/26/04	5/26/04	5/26/04	5/26/04	5/26/04
Rating Data Type		GOOD	SPR	BAD	SPR	GOOD	SPR	BAD
Rating Unit		G/PLOT	G/PLOT	NUMBER	NUMBER	G/PLOT	NUMBER	G/PLOT
Trt Treatment	Form Form	Rate	Growth					
No. Name	Conc Type Rate	Unit	Stage					
1 diuron	80 DF 1.2	lb ai/a PRE	496.0	95.0	17.0	3.7	293.0	
2 metribuzin	75 DF 0.5	lb ai/a PRE	689.3	78.7	14.3	1.3	191.3	
3 diuron	80 DF 1.2	lb ai/a PRE	534.3	80.0	16.3	2.7	237.0	
metribuzin	75 DF 0.5	lb ai/a PRE						
4 terbacil	80 WP 1.2	lb ai/a PRE	415.3	95.3	9.3	1.7	140.3	
5 flumioxazin	51 WDG 0.192	lb ai/a PRE	456.0	66.3	10.0	4.0	159.3	
6 sulfentrazone	75 DF 0.375	lb ai/a PRE	538.3	93.3	11.3	2.7	190.7	
7 halosulfuron	75 WG 0.47	lb ai/a PRE	450.0	65.7	14.0	2.0	225.0	
8 mesotrione	4 SC 0.094	lb ai/a PRE	574.3	55.0	15.0	2.3	234.3	
9 diuron	80 DF 1.2	lb ai/a PRE	497.3	122.7	12.7	2.7	203.3	
s-metolachlor	7.62 EC 1.3	lb ai/a PRE						
10 clomazone	3 ME 1	lb ai/a PRE	553.7	43.7	17.0	3.0	227.0	
11 diuron	80 DF 1.2	lb ai/a PRE	524.7	72.7	10.7	2.7	187.3	
mesotrione	4 SC 0.094	lb ai/a PO1						
COC	L 1	% v/v PO1						
AMS	100 DF 2	% ai/v PO1						
12 diuron	80 DF 1.2	lb ai/a PRE	600.7	93.0	17.0	1.7	242.0	
carfentrazone	2 EW 0.03	lb ai/a PO1						
sethoxydim	1.53 EC 0.19	lb ai/a PO1						
COC	L 1	% v/v PO1						
AMS	100 DF 2	% ai/v PO1						
LSD (P=.05)			295.78	80.95	5.90	2.98	89.23	
Standard Deviation			174.66	47.81	3.48	1.76	52.69	
CV			33.11	59.67	25.37	69.69	24.99	

# Weed Control in Asparagus - HTRC

Dept. of Horticulture, MSU

Description				ASPA	ASPA	ASPA	ASPA	ASPA
Rating Date				5/26/04				
Rating Data Type				BAD	SPR	GOOD	SPR	BAD
Rating Unit				G/PLOT	TOT NO.	TOT NO.	TOT KG/PL	TOT KG/PL
Trt Treatment	Form	Form	Rate	Unit	Growth			
No.	Name	Conc	Type	Rate	Unit	Stage		
1	diuron	80	DF	1.2	lb ai/a	PRE	52.7	198.7
2	metribuzin	75	DF	0.5	lb ai/a	PRE	12.7	292.3
3	diuron	80	DF	1.2	lb ai/a	PRE	35.7	261.0
	metribuzin	75	DF	0.5	lb ai/a	PRE		
4	terbacil	80	WP	1.2	lb ai/a	PRE	29.0	178.7
5	flumioxazin	51	WDG	0.192	lb ai/a	PRE	70.7	189.0
6	sulfentrazone	75	DF	0.375	lb ai/a	PRE	47.3	231.3
7	halosulfuron	75	WG	0.47	lb ai/a	PRE	50.7	196.0
8	mesotrione	4	SC	0.094	lb ai/a	PRE	45.3	257.7
9	diuron	80	DF	1.2	lb ai/a	PRE	46.0	222.0
	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.3	lb ai/a	PRE		
10	clomazone	3	ME	1	lb ai/a	PRE	40.3	253.7
11	diuron	80	DF	1.2	lb ai/a	PRE	85.3	210.0
	mesotrione	4	SC	0.094	lb ai/a	PO1		
	COC		L	1	% v/v	PO1		
	AMS	100	DF	2	% ai/v	PO1		
12	diuron	80	DF	1.2	lb ai/a	PRE	26.3	251.3
	carfentrazone	2	EW	0.03	lb ai/a	PO1		
	sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	lb ai/a	PO1		
	COC		L	1	% v/v	PO1		
	AMS	100	DF	2	% ai/v	PO1		
<b>LSD (P=.05)</b>				52.52	113.45	15.89	2.0912	0.3236
<b>Standard Deviation</b>				31.01	67.00	9.38	1.2349	0.1911
<b>CV</b>				68.67	29.32	30.6	29.24	34.08

# Weed Control in Snap Bean - HTRC

Project Code: WC 125-04-01

Location: HTRC Block 83

Personnel: Bernard H. Zandstra, Michael Particka

Crop: Snap Bean Variety: Hercules

Planting Method: Seeded Planting Date: 6/4/04

Spacing: 3 IN Row Spacing: 14 IN

Tillage Type: Conventional Study Design: RCB Replications: 3

Plot Size: 8 ft wide x 30 ft long

Soil Type: Marlette Fine Sandy Loam OM: 2.1% pH: 6.8  
Sand: 55% Silt: 17% Clay: 28%

## Herbicide Application Information

Timing	Date	Time	Air/Soil	T	Soil Surf	Wind	RH	Sky	Dew
PRE	6/4/04	1:30 pm	66/69	°F	Moist	3 NE	35	Clear	N
PO1	6/28/04	11:30 am	63/68	°F	Dry	2 SW	60	100% Cloudy	N

## Crop and Weed Information at Application

Date	Crop or Weed	Height or Diameter	Number of Leaves	Density
6/28	SNBE = Snapbean	3-6 in	1-2 tri	
6/28	GRFT = Green foxtail	1-2 in	2-4	moderate
6/28	COLQ = Common lambsquarters	0.25-1 in	cot-4	many
6/28	COPU = Common purslane	0.25-0.75 in	cot-2	many
6/28	CORW = Common ragweed	0.5-2 in	2-4	moderate
6/28	EBNS = Eastern black nightshade	0.25-0.75 in	cot-4	many
6/28	LATH = Ladysthumb	1-2 in	2-6	moderate
6/28	RRPW = Redroot pigweed			

## Notes and Comments

1. Sprays applied with 4 nozzle boom FF8002, 20 gpa, 30 psi, 3.2 mph, CO<sub>2</sub> backpack.
  2. Crop and weed injury ratings on scale of 1-10: 1 = no injury, 10 = complete kill.
  3. Planted 3 rows of snap bean 14 inches apart.
  4. Harvested all plants in plot.
- 
- 
- 
- 
-

# Weed Control in Snap Bean - HTRC

Dept. of Horticulture, MSU

Trial ID: WC 125-04-01  
Location: HTRC Block 83

Study Director:  
Investigator: Dr. Bernard Zandstra

Description				SNBE	GRFT	COLQ	COPU	CORW			
Rating Date				6/28/04	6/28/04	6/28/04	6/28/04	6/28/04			
Rating Data Type				RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING			
Rating Unit											
Trt Treatment	Form	Form	Rate	Growth							
No.	Name	Conc	Type	Rate	Unit	Stage					
1	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.3	lb ai/a	PRE	2.7	10.0	8.7	9.7	6.3
2	dimethenamid-p	6	EC	0.75	lb ai/a	PRE	2.3	10.0	9.7	10.0	9.7
3	pendimethalin	3.8	ACS	1	lb ai/a	PRE	2.3	8.7	10.0	9.0	6.3
4	sulfentrazone	75	DF	0.141	lb ai/a	PRE	3.7	10.0	10.0	10.0	6.3
5	clomazone	3	ME	0.375	lb ai/a	PRE	2.0	10.0	10.0	9.7	9.0
6	flufenacet	4	SC	0.6	lb ai/a	PRE	1.3	10.0	9.7	9.7	9.3
7	V10146	3.3	F	0.1	lb ai/a	PRE	4.0	2.3	10.0	10.0	9.3
8	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	0.95	lb ai/a	PRE	2.7	10.0	10.0	9.7	9.7
	halosulfuron	75	WG	0.023	lb ai/a	PRE					
9	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	0.95	lb ai/a	PRE	2.7	10.0	10.0	10.0	10.0
	halosulfuron	75	WG	0.031	lb ai/a	PRE					
10	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	0.95	lb ai/a	PRE	2.0	10.0	7.3	10.0	6.7
	halosulfuron	75	WG	0.023	lb ai/a	PO1					
11	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	0.95	lb ai/a	PRE	1.3	10.0	9.3	9.0	7.3
	halosulfuron	75	WG	0.031	lb ai/a	PO1					
12	fomesafen	2	EC	0.25	lb ai/a	PO1	1.7	1.7	1.0	2.7	3.0
13	halosulfuron	75	WG	0.023	lb ai/a	PO1	1.7	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0
14	imazamox	1	AS	0.03	lb ai/a	PO1	2.3	3.0	1.0	1.0	1.0
15	sulfentrazone	75	DF	0.141	lb ai/a	PO1	1.3	2.7	1.0	1.0	1.0
16	V10146	3.3	F	0.1	lb ai/a	PO1	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0
17	bentazon	4	L	1	lb ai/a	PO1	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0
	sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	lb ai/a	PO1					
	COC		L	1	% v/v	PO1					
18	untreated				1.0		1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	
	LSD (P=.05)				1.43		1.92	1.65	1.57	3.50	
	Standard Deviation				0.86		1.15	0.99	0.94	2.10	
	CV				41.72		18.47	15.98	14.71	38.19	

# Weed Control in Snap Bean - HTRC

Dept. of Horticulture, MSU

Description				EBNS	LATH	RRPW	SNBE	GRFT		
Rating Date				6/28/04	6/28/04	6/28/04	7/6/04	7/6/04		
Rating Data Type				RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING		
Rating Unit										
Trt Treatment No. Name	Form Conc	Form Type	Rate Rate	Unit	Growth Stage					
1 s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.3	lb ai/a	PRE	10.0	10.0	8.0	1.3	10.0
2 dimethenamid-p	6	EC	0.75	lb ai/a	PRE	10.0	9.7	10.0	2.3	10.0
3 pendimethalin	3.8	ACS	1	lb ai/a	PRE	10.0	9.3	8.7	2.7	8.7
4 sulfentrazone	75	DF	0.141	lb ai/a	PRE	10.0	10.0	10.0	3.3	9.3
5 clomazone	3	ME	0.375	lb ai/a	PRE	9.7	10.0	9.7	1.0	8.3
6 flufenacet	4	SC	0.6	lb ai/a	PRE	10.0	10.0	9.7	1.3	10.0
7 V10146	3.3	F	0.1	lb ai/a	PRE	3.7	10.0	9.3	5.0	3.0
8 s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	0.95	lb ai/a	PRE	10.0	9.7	10.0	1.7	9.7
halosulfuron	75	WG	0.023	lb ai/a	PRE					
9 s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	0.95	lb ai/a	PRE	10.0	10.0	10.0	1.7	9.7
halosulfuron	75	WG	0.031	lb ai/a	PRE					
10 s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	0.95	lb ai/a	PRE	10.0	9.3	8.3	2.3	9.7
halosulfuron	75	WG	0.023	lb ai/a	PO1					
11 s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	0.95	lb ai/a	PRE	10.0	9.3	9.3	3.0	10.0
halosulfuron	75	WG	0.031	lb ai/a	PO1					
12 fomesafen	2	EC	0.25	lb ai/a	PO1	1.0	1.7	1.0	2.0	4.3
13 halosulfuron	75	WG	0.023	lb ai/a	PO1	1.0	1.0	1.0	2.7	3.7
14 imazamox	1	AS	0.03	lb ai/a	PO1	1.0	1.0	1.0	2.7	6.0
15 sulfentrazone	75	DF	0.141	lb ai/a	PO1	1.0	1.0	1.0	5.0	4.0
16 V10146	3.3	F	0.1	lb ai/a	PO1	1.0	1.0	1.0	3.0	3.0
17 bentazon	4	L	1	lb ai/a	PO1	1.0	1.0	1.0	2.0	10.0
sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	lb ai/a	PO1					
COC		L	1	% v/v	PO1					
18 untreated						1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	6.0
LSD (P=.05)						0.52	0.77	1.16	1.44	3.32
Standard Deviation						0.31	0.46	0.70	0.86	1.99
CV						5.08	7.21	11.42	35.31	26.49

## Weed Control in Snap Bean - HTRC

Dept. of Horticulture, MSU

Description	COLQ	COPU	CORW	EBNS	LATH	RRPW
Rating Date	7/6/04	7/6/04	7/6/04	7/6/04	7/6/04	7/6/04
Rating Data Type	RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING
Rating Unit						
Trt Treatment	Form	Form	Rate	Growth		
No. Name	Conc	Type	Rate	Unit	Stage	
1 s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.3	lb ai/a	PRE	4.7
2 dimethenamid-p	6	EC	0.75	lb ai/a	PRE	8.7
3 pendimethalin	3.8	ACS	1	lb ai/a	PRE	10.0
4 sulfentrazone	75	DF	0.141	lb ai/a	PRE	10.0
5 clomazone	3	ME	0.375	lb ai/a	PRE	10.0
6 flufenacet	4	SC	0.6	lb ai/a	PRE	6.3
7 V10146	3.3	F	0.1	lb ai/a	PRE	10.0
8 s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	0.95	lb ai/a	PRE	9.7
halosulfuron	75	WG	0.023	lb ai/a	PRE	
9 s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	0.95	lb ai/a	PRE	10.0
halosulfuron	75	WG	0.031	lb ai/a	PRE	
10 s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	0.95	lb ai/a	PRE	4.3
halosulfuron	75	WG	0.023	lb ai/a	PO1	
11 s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	0.95	lb ai/a	PRE	5.7
halosulfuron	75	WG	0.031	lb ai/a	PO1	
12 fomesafen	2	EC	0.25	lb ai/a	PO1	6.0
13 halosulfuron	75	WG	0.023	lb ai/a	PO1	4.0
14 imazamox	1	AS	0.03	lb ai/a	PO1	2.3
15 sulfentrazone	75	DF	0.141	lb ai/a	PO1	9.3
16 V10146	3.3	F	0.1	lb ai/a	PO1	3.0
17 bentazon	4	L	1	lb ai/a	PO1	10.0
sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	lb ai/a	PO1	
COC		L	1	% v/v	PO1	
18 untreated				8.3	6.7	8.3
LSD (P=.05)				3.05	3.50	3.86
Standard Deviation				1.83	2.10	2.31
CV				24.84	25.97	29.05
				14.38	12.54	12.51

# Weed Control in Snap Bean - HTRC

Dept. of Horticulture, MSU

Description				BEAN	PLANT	BEAN	FRUIT
Rating Date				8/5/04	8/5/04		
Rating Data Type				BIOMASS	YIELD		
Rating Unit				KG/PLOT	KG/PLOT		
Trt Treatment	Form	Form	Rate	Growth			
No.	Name	Conc	Type	Rate	Unit	Stage	
1	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.3	lb ai/a	PRE	6.66
2	dimethenamid-p	6	EC	0.75	lb ai/a	PRE	7.59
3	pendimethalin	3.8	ACS	1	lb ai/a	PRE	5.94
4	sulfentrazone	75	DF	0.141	lb ai/a	PRE	6.55
5	clomazone	3	ME	0.375	lb ai/a	PRE	8.06
6	flufenacet	4	SC	0.6	lb ai/a	PRE	6.87
7	V10146	3.3	F	0.1	lb ai/a	PRE	5.80
8	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	0.95	lb ai/a	PRE	11.91
	halosulfuron	75	WG	0.023	lb ai/a	PRE	
9	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	0.95	lb ai/a	PRE	11.89
	halosulfuron	75	WG	0.031	lb ai/a	PRE	
10	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	0.95	lb ai/a	PRE	8.33
	halosulfuron	75	WG	0.023	lb ai/a	PO1	
11	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	0.95	lb ai/a	PRE	7.59
	halosulfuron	75	WG	0.031	lb ai/a	PO1	
12	fomesafen	2	EC	0.25	lb ai/a	PO1	6.07
13	halosulfuron	75	WG	0.023	lb ai/a	PO1	5.57
14	imazamox	1	AS	0.03	lb ai/a	PO1	4.07
15	sulfentrazone	75	DF	0.141	lb ai/a	PO1	3.83
16	V10146	3.3	F	0.1	lb ai/a	PO1	6.34
17	bentazon	4	L	1	lb ai/a	PO1	7.65
	sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	lb ai/a	PO1	
	COC		L	1	% v/v	PO1	
18	untreated				4.92		6.85
LSD (P=.05)				2.198		3.703	
Standard Deviation				1.318		2.221	
CV				18.89		27.35	

# Hairy Nightshade Control in Dry Bean - Presque Isle Co.

Project Code:

Location: Marvin Delekta Farm, Presque Isle Co.

Personnel: Bernard H. Zandstra, Vijaikumar Pandian

Crop: Dry Bean Variety: Montcalm, Dark Red Kidney

Planting Method: Seeded

Planting Date: 6/18/04

Spacing: 2.5 in

Row Spacing: 12 in

Tillage Type: Conventional

Study Design: RCB

Replications: 4

Plot Size: 3 ft wide x 25 ft long

Soil Type: Sandy Loam

OM: 2.3%

pH: 6.6

Sand: 41%

Silt: 39%

Clay: 20%

CEC: 6.3

## Herbicide Application Information

Timing	Date	Time	Air/Soil	T	Soil Surf	Wind	RH	Sky	Dew
PRE	6/25/04	10:30 am	58/57	°F		6	49	5% Cloudy	
PO1	7/16/04	10:00 am	70/63	°F		3	53	10% Cloudy	

## Crop and Weed Information at Application

Date	Crop or Weed	Height or Diameter	Number of Leaves	Density
7/16	Dry bean	6-8 in	3 tri fol	
7/16	BYGR = Barnyard grass	4 in		
7/16	COLQ = Common lambsquarters	4 in		
7/16	HANS = Hairy nightshade	4 in		

## Notes and Comments

1. Sprays applied with 2 nozzle boom FF11002, 20 gpa, 30 psi, 3.2 mph, CO<sub>2</sub> backpack.
  2. Crop and weed injury ratings on scale of 1-10: 1 = no injury, 10 = complete kill.
  3. Harvest: Plants in entire plot were hand pulled and thrashed using a stationary thrasher.
- 
- 
- 
- 
- 
-

# Hairy Nightshade Control in Dry Bean - Presque Isle Co.

Dept. of Horticulture, MSU

Trial ID:

Location: Presque Isle Co.,

Study Director:

Investigator: Dr. Bernard Zandstra

Description				DRYBEAN BYGR	COLQ	HANS	DRYBEAN			
Rating Date				7/16/04	7/16/04	7/16/04	7/16/04			
Rating Data Type				RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING			
Rating Unit										
Trt Treatment No. Name	Form Conc	Form Type	Rate Rate	Unit	Growth Stage					
1 metribuzin	75	DF	0.5	lb ai/a	PRE	7.5	9.5	5.5	2.5	7.3
2 rimsulfuron	25	DF	0.031	lb ai/a	PRE	1.0	10.0	3.8	6.8	2.3
3 sulfosulfuron	75	WG	0.031	lb ai/a	PRE	1.0	2.8	3.3	3.8	3.0
4 halosulfuron	75	WG	0.031	lb ai/a	PRE	1.0	2.5	5.5	1.0	1.0
5 sulfentrazone	75	DF	0.3	lb ai/a	PRE	1.0	6.7	10.0	10.0	1.0
6 imazethapyr	70	DG	0.031	lb ai/a	PRE	1.0	1.0	3.3	1.8	1.0
7 s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.6	lb ai/a	PRE	1.0	10.0	4.0	1.5	1.0
8 flumioxazin	51	WDG	0.047	lb ai/a	PRE	2.3	1.0	9.8	10.0	2.0
9 metribuzin	75	DF	0.25	lb ai/a	PO1	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	7.3
10 rimsulfuron	25	DF	0.031	lb ai/a	PO1	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	4.5
NIS		L	0.5	% v/v	PO1					
11 sulfosulfuron	75	WG	0.031	lb ai/a	PO1	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	3.5
NIS		L	0.5	% v/v	PO1					
12 halosulfuron	75	WG	0.031	lb ai/a	PO1	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	2.8
NIS		L	0.5	% v/v	PO1					
13 sulfentrazone	75	DG	0.1	lb ai/a	PO1	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	3.0
14 imazethapyr	70	DG	0.031	lb ai/a	PO1	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	2.0
NIS		L	0.5	% v/v	PO1					
15 imazamox	1	L	0.032	lb ai/a	PO1	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	2.0
NIS		L	0.5	% v/v	PO1					
16 untreated						1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0
LSD (P=.05)						0.89	1.48	3.82	1.82	1.81
Standard Deviation						0.62	1.04	2.67	1.28	1.27
CV						41.83	32.26	80.75	45.1	45.48

# Hairy Nightshade Control in Dry Bean - Presque Isle Co.

Dept. of Horticulture, MSU

Description				BYGR	COLQ	HANS	DRYBEAN	BYGR			
Rating Date				7/24/04	7/24/04	7/24/04	8/1/04	8/1/04			
Rating Data Type				RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING			
Rating Unit											
Trt	Treatment	Form	Form	Rate	Growth						
No.	Name	Conc	Type	Rate	Unit	Stage					
1	metribuzin	75	DF	0.5	lb ai/a	PRE	7.0	10.0	5.5	10.0	9.3
2	rimsulfuron	25	DF	0.031	lb ai/a	PRE	10.0	2.5	7.3	3.8	10.0
3	sulfosulfuron	75	WG	0.031	lb ai/a	PRE	4.3	3.5	2.5	2.8	6.3
4	halosulfuron	75	WG	0.031	lb ai/a	PRE	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0
5	sulfentrazone	75	DF	0.3	lb ai/a	PRE	6.7	10.0	10.0	1.3	5.7
6	imazethapyr	70	DG	0.031	lb ai/a	PRE	1.0	1.0	1.3	1.0	1.0
7	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.6	lb ai/a	PRE	7.8	7.8	3.0	1.0	9.8
8	flumioxazin	51	WDG	0.047	lb ai/a	PRE	1.0	10.0	10.0	1.0	1.0
9	metribuzin	75	DF	0.25	lb ai/a	PO1	1.0	9.5	2.0	9.0	1.0
10	rimsulfuron	25	DF	0.031	lb ai/a	PO1	1.0	9.0	3.0	6.5	7.3
	NIS		L	0.5	% v/v	PO1					
11	sulfosulfuron	75	WG	0.031	lb ai/a	PO1	1.8	4.3	2.5	6.8	7.0
	NIS		L	0.5	% v/v	PO1					
12	halosulfuron	75	WG	0.031	lb ai/a	PO1	2.3	5.0	1.8	2.8	1.0
	NIS		L	0.5	% v/v	PO1					
13	sulfentrazone	75	DG	0.1	lb ai/a	PO1	1.0	9.5	4.0	3.0	1.0
14	imazethapyr	70	DG	0.031	lb ai/a	PO1	1.5	3.8	3.3	2.0	6.5
	NIS		L	0.5	% v/v	PO1					
15	imazamox	1	L	0.032	lb ai/a	PO1	1.0	1.0	3.0	1.7	5.7
	NIS		L	0.5	% v/v	PO1					
16	untreated						1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0
LSD (P=.05)					2.70	3.37	3.03	1.27	3.14		
Standard Deviation					1.89	2.36	2.12	0.89	2.20		
CV					61.49	42.54	55.7	26.16	47.25		

# Hairy Nightshade Control in Dry Bean - Presque Isle Co.

Dept. of Horticulture, MSU

Description				COLQ	HANS	DRYBEAN			
Rating Date				8/1/04	8/1/04	9/1/04			
Rating Data Type				RATING	RATING	YIELD			
Rating Unit				G/PLOT					
Trt	Treatment	Form	Form	Rate	Growth				
No.	Name	Conc	Type	Rate	Unit	Stage			
1	metribuzin	75	DF	0.5	lb ai/a	PRE	10.0	1.0	18.6
2	rimsulfuron	25	DF	0.031	lb ai/a	PRE	1.0	9.0	104.6
3	sulfosulfuron	75	WG	0.031	lb ai/a	PRE	1.0	1.5	105.9
4	halosulfuron	75	WG	0.031	lb ai/a	PRE	2.3	1.0	382.2
5	sulfentrazone	75	DF	0.3	lb ai/a	PRE	10.0	10.0	437.9
6	imazethapyr	70	DG	0.031	lb ai/a	PRE	1.0	1.0	222.1
7	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.6	lb ai/a	PRE	4.0	3.3	436.3
8	flumioxazin	51	WDG	0.047	lb ai/a	PRE	10.0	10.0	384.6
9	metribuzin	75	DF	0.25	lb ai/a	PO1	10.0	1.0	3.3
10	rimsulfuron	25	DF	0.031	lb ai/a	PO1	7.0	6.0	16.1
	NIS		L	0.5	% v/v	PO1			
11	sulfosulfuron	75	WG	0.031	lb ai/a	PO1	3.8	3.8	122.3
	NIS		L	0.5	% v/v	PO1			
12	halosulfuron	75	WG	0.031	lb ai/a	PO1	1.0	1.0	88.8
	NIS		L	0.5	% v/v	PO1			
13	sulfentrazone	75	DG	0.1	lb ai/a	PO1	7.8	5.0	92.7
14	imazethapyr	70	DG	0.031	lb ai/a	PO1	3.5	6.5	203.0
	NIS		L	0.5	% v/v	PO1			
15	imazamox	1	L	0.032	lb ai/a	PO1	1.0	8.0	216.9
	NIS		L	0.5	% v/v	PO1			
16	untreated						1.0	1.0	232.0
	LSD (P=.05)				3.27	2.90	229.65		
	Standard Deviation				2.29	2.03	160.70		
	CV				49.31	47.05	83.83		

**Weed Control in Red Beet, Sugar Beet,  
Swiss Chard, and Spinach - HTRE**

Project Code: WC 109-04-01

Location: HTRE Block 127

Personnel: Bernard H. Zandstra, Michael Particka

Crop: See notes Variety: See notes

Planting Method: Seeded Planting Date: 5/7/04

Spacing: 3 IN Row Spacing: 14 IN

Tillage Type: Conventional Study Design: RCBD Replications: 3

Plot Size: 8 ft wide x 30 ft long

Soil Type: Capac Loam

OM: 2.6%

pH: 7.6

Sand: 52%

Silt: 27%

Clay: 21%

CEC: 13.8

**Herbicide Application Information**

Timing	Date	Time	Air/Soil	T	Soil Surf	Wind	RH	Sky	Dew
PRE	5/7/04	1:30 pm	61/59	°F	Dry	8 NE	27	5% Cloudy	N
PO1	6/8/04	10:00 pm	79/72	°F	Dry	6 SW	69	Clear	N

**Crop and Weed Information at Application**

Date	Crop or Weed	Height or Diameter	Number of Leaves	Density
6/8	REBE = Red Beet	4-5 in	3-5	
6/8	SUBE = Sugar Beet	4-5 in	4-6	
6/8	CHARD = Swiss Chard	3-4 in	3-4	
6/8	SPIN = Spinach	3-5 in	4-6	
6/8	GRFT = Green foxtail	2-4 in	2-3	few
6/8	COLQ = Common lambsquarters	1-3 in	2-6	moderate
6/8	EBNS = Eastern black nightshade	1-2 in	2-6	moderate
6/8	LATH = Ladysthumb	1-3 in	4-5	moderate
6/8	RRPW = Redroot pigweed	2-4 in	4-6	few

**Notes and Comments**

1. Sprays applied with 5-nozzle boom FF8002, 20 gpa, 30 psi, 3.2 mph, CO<sub>2</sub> backpack.
  2. Crop and weed injury ratings on scale of 1-10: 1 = no injury, 10 = complete kill.
  3. Planted 1 row of red beet, sugar beet, and swiss chard per plot; planted 2 rows of spinach per plot.
  4. Crops and varieties: Red beet - Detroit Dark Red, Sugar beet - E-17, Swiss Chard - Large White Ribbed, Spinach - Bloomsdale Long Standing.
  5. Spinach and Swiss Chard not harvested because of poor stand after flood damage.
- 
- 
- 
- 
- 
- 
-

**Weed Control in Red Beet, Sugar Beet,  
Swiss Chard, and Spinach - HTRC**

Dept. of Horticulture, MSU

Trial ID: WC 109-04-01  
Location: HTRC Block 127

Study Director:

Investigator: Dr. Bernard Zandstra

Description	REBE	SUBE	CHARD	SPIN	GRFT
Rating Date	6/7/04	6/7/04	6/7/04	6/7/04	6/7/04
Rating Data Type	RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING
Rating Unit					

Trt Treatment No. Name	Form Conc	Form Type	Rate Rate	Growth Unit	Stage	REBE	SUBE	CHARD	SPIN	GRFT
1 pyrazon	68	DF	3	lb ai/a	PRE	6.0	2.3	8.7	9.7	10.0
2 s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.3	lb ai/a	PRE	4.0	3.3	9.3	9.3	10.0
3 ethofumesate	4	SC	2	lb ai/a	PRE	5.0	4.7	9.0	10.0	10.0
4 dimethenamid-p	6	EC	0.75	lb ai/a	PRE	7.3	7.0	9.3	10.0	10.0
5 V10146	3.3	F	0.05	lb ai/a	PRE	10.0	10.0	10.0	10.0	9.3
6 linuron	50	DF	0.1	lb ai/a	PRE	1.3	2.3	7.0	8.7	7.0
7 s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	0.5	lb ai/a	PRE	2.7	4.0	6.3	8.0	10.0
PROGRESS	1.8	L	0.33	lb ai/a	PO1					
sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	lb ai/a	PO1					
NIS		L	0.25	% v/v	PO1					
8 s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	0.5	lb ai/a	PRE	2.7	2.0	5.7	8.0	10.0
triflusulfuron	50	WG	0.0156	lb ai/a	PO1					
phenmedipham	1.3	L	1	lb ai/a	PO1					
sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	lb ai/a	PO1					
9 s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	0.5	lb ai/a	PRE	3.0	2.3	3.7	6.7	10.0
clopyralid	3	EC	0.125	lb ai/a	PO1					
sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	lb ai/a	PO1					
10 untreated						2.0	1.0	3.0	4.7	3.0
LSD (P=.05)						3.88	3.42	3.34	3.58	2.60
Standard Deviation						2.26	1.99	1.95	2.09	1.52
CV						51.4	51.12	27.07	24.57	16.98

Description	COLQ	EBNS	LATH	REBE	TOP
Rating Date	6/7/04	6/7/04	6/7/04	7/8/04	
Rating Data Type	RATING	RATING	RATING	YIELD	
Rating Unit				KG/PLOT	

Trt Treatment No. Name	Form Conc	Form Type	Rate Rate	Growth Unit	Stage	COLQ	EBNS	LATH	REBE	TOP
1 pyrazon	68	DF	3	lb ai/a	PRE	10.0	10.0	10.0	10.0	2.88
2 s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.3	lb ai/a	PRE	10.0	10.0	10.0	10.0	2.90
3 ethofumesate	4	SC	2	lb ai/a	PRE	10.0	10.0	10.0	10.0	3.45
4 dimethenamid-p	6	EC	0.75	lb ai/a	PRE	10.0	10.0	10.0	10.0	3.28
5 V10146	3.3	F	0.05	lb ai/a	PRE	10.0	1.0	10.0	10.0	0.00
6 linuron	50	DF	0.1	lb ai/a	PRE	7.0	7.3	2.7	2.11	
7 s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	0.5	lb ai/a	PRE	9.0	10.0	9.3	3.51	
PROGRESS	1.8	L	0.33	lb ai/a	PO1					
sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	lb ai/a	PO1					
NIS		L	0.25	% v/v	PO1					
8 s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	0.5	lb ai/a	PRE	8.0	10.0	9.0	3.63	
triflusulfuron	50	WG	0.0156	lb ai/a	PO1					
phenmedipham	1.3	L	1	lb ai/a	PO1					
sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	lb ai/a	PO1					
9 s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	0.5	lb ai/a	PRE	8.7	9.3	8.3	3.37	
clopyralid	3	EC	0.125	lb ai/a	PO1					
sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	lb ai/a	PO1					
10 untreated						1.7	1.0	1.0	1.96	
LSD (P=.05)						2.98	2.62	1.51	1.046	
Standard Deviation						1.74	1.53	0.88	0.607	
CV						20.63	19.39	10.95	22.4	

**Weed Control in Red Beet, Sugar Beet,  
Swiss Chard, and Spinach - HTRC**

Dept. of Horticulture, MSU

Description				REBE	ROOT	SUBE	SUBE
Rating Date				7/8/04	10/21/04	10/21/04	
Rating Data Type				YIELD	COUNT	YIELD	
Rating Unit				KG/PLOT	BEETS	KG/PLOT	
Trt	Treatment	Form	Form	Rate	Growth		
No.	Name	Conc	Type	Rate	Unit	Stage	
1	pyrazon	68	DF	3	lb ai/a	PRE	2.41
2	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.3	lb ai/a	PRE	3.23
3	ethofumesate	4	SC	2	lb ai/a	PRE	2.93
4	dimethenamid-p	6	EC	0.75	lb ai/a	PRE	3.27
5	V10146	3.3	F	0.05	lb ai/a	PRE	0.00
6	linuron	50	DF	0.1	lb ai/a	PRE	1.78
7	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	0.5	lb ai/a	PRE	3.31
	PROGRESS	1.8	L	0.33	lb ai/a	PO1	
	sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	lb ai/a	PO1	
	NIS		L	0.25	% v/v	PO1	
8	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	0.5	lb ai/a	PRE	3.64
	triflusulfuron	50	WG	0.0156	lb ai/a	PO1	
	phenmedipham	1.3	L	1	lb ai/a	PO1	
	sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	lb ai/a	PO1	
9	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	0.5	lb ai/a	PRE	2.96
	clopyralid	3	EC	0.125	lb ai/a	PO1	
	sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	lb ai/a	PO1	
10	untreated				1.30	49.0	10.92
LSD (P=.05)					1.217	16.80	13.164
Standard Deviation					0.706	9.79	7.674
CV					28.47	23.03	24.88

# Weed Control in Broccoli and Cabbage - HTRC

Project Code: WC 114-04-02

Location: HTRC Block 121-122

Personnel: Bernard H. Zandstra, Michael Particka

Crop: Broccoli, Cabbage Variety: Packman, Blue Lagoon

Planting Method: Transplant Planting Date: 5-27-04

Spacing: 24 IN Row Spacing: 36 IN

Tillage Type: Conventional Study Design: RCB Replications: 3

Plot Size: 8 ft wide x 30 ft long

Soil Type: Spinks Loamy Sand OM: 1.0% pH: 6.0  
Sand: 85% Silt: 8% Clay: 7%

## Herbicide Application Information

Timing	Date	Time	Air/Soil	T	Soil Surf	Wind	RH	Sky	Dew
PPI	5-27-04	1:30 pm	61/60	°F	Wet	4 SE	83	100% Cloudy	N
PRT	5-27-04	1:30 pm	61/60	°F	Wet	4 SE	83	100% Cloudy	N
POT	5-27-04	4:00 pm	76/65	°F	Wet	4 SE	59	90% Cloudy	N
PO1	7-6-04	9:00 am	66/66	°F	Dry	7 SW	75	30% Cloudy	N

## Crop and Weed Information at Application

Date	Crop or Weed	Height or Diameter	Number of Leaves	Density
7-6	BROC = Broccoli	8-10 in		
7-6	CABB = Cabbage	5-7 in		
7-6	GRFT = Green foxtail	4-18 in		
7-6	LACG = Large crabgrass			
7-6	COLQ = Common lambsquarters	2-4 in		
7-6	COPU = Common purslane	2-3 in		
7-6	CORW = Common ragweed	3-5 in		
7-6	EBNS = Eastern black nightshade	2-3 in		
7-6	RRPW = Redroot pigweed			
7-6	WIRA = Wild radish			

## Notes and Comments

1. Sprays applied with 4 nozzle boom FF8002, 20 gpa, 30 psi, 3.2 mph, CO<sub>2</sub> backpack.
  2. Crop and weed injury ratings on scale of 1-10: 1 = no injury, 10 = complete kill.
  3. One row planted for each crop/plot.
  4. Broccoli harvested 2 times, all mature heads each harvest.
  5. Head cabbage harvested 3 times, all mature heads each harvest.
- 
- 
- 
- 
-

# Weed Control in Broccoli and Cabbage - HTRC

Dept. of Horticulture, MSU

Trial ID: WC 114-04-02  
Location: HTRC Block 122

Study Director:  
Investigator: Dr. Bernard Zandstra

Description				BROC	CABB	GRFT	WIRA	BROC
Rating Date				6/21/04	6/21/04	6/21/04	6/21/04	7/13/04
Rating Data Type				RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING
Trt	Treatment	Form No.	Form Name	Rate	Growth			
				Conc	Type	Rate	Unit	Stage
1	trifluralin	4	EC	1	lb	ai/a	PPI	1.7
2	trifluralin	4	EC	1	lb	ai/a	PPI	2.0
	oxyfluorfen	2	L	0.5	lb	ai/a	PRT	
3	napropramide	50	DF	2	lb	ai/a	POT	1.0
4	oxyfluorfen	2	L	0.5	lb	ai/a	PRT	1.3
5	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.3	lb	ai/a	POT	1.7
6	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.7	lb	ai/a	POT	2.3
7	clomazone	3	ME	0.375	lb	ai/a	POT	1.7
8	ethalfluralin	3	EC	1.13	lb	ai/a	POT	1.0
9	ethalfluralin	3	EC	0.75	lb	ai/a	POT	1.3
	clomazone	3	ME	0.25	lb	ai/a	POT	
10	dimethenamid-p	6	EC	0.98	lb	ai/a	POT	3.3
11	flufenacet	60	DF	0.6	lb	ai/a	POT	2.3
12	sulfentrazone	75	DF	0.19	lb	ai/a	POT	2.0
13	trifluralin	4	EC	0.5	lb	ai/a	PPI	1.7
	sulfentrazone	75	DF	0.14	lb	ai/a	PO1	
	sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	lb	ai/a	PO1	
14	trifluralin	4	EC	0.5	lb	ai/a	PPI	2.0
	oxyfluorfen	2	L	0.032	lb	ai/a	PO1	
	sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	lb	ai/a	PO1	
15	V10146	3.3	F	0.1	lb	ai/a	PRT	7.0
16	V10146	3.3	F	0.1	lb	ai/a	PO1	1.3
17	trifluralin	4	EC	0.5	lb	ai/a	PPI	1.3
	clopyralid	3	EC	0.125	lb	ai/a	PO1	
	sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	lb	ai/a	PO1	
	NIS		L	0.25	% v/v		PO1	
18	untreated				1.0	1.0	1.0	3.7
	LSD (P=.05)				1.07	1.29	3.40	4.01
	Standard Deviation				0.64	0.77	2.04	2.40
	CV				31.96	37.02	35.67	43.82
								40.85

# Weed Control in Broccoli and Cabbage - HTRC

Dept. of Horticulture, MSU

Description				CABB	GRFT	LACG	COLQ	CORW
Rating Date				7/13/04	7/13/04	7/13/04	7/13/04	7/13/04
Rating Data Type				RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING
Rating Unit								
Trt Treatment No. Name	Form Conc	Form Type	Rate lb ai/a	Rate Unit	Growth Stage			
1 trifluralin 4	EC	1	lb ai/a PPI	2.3	6.0	6.7	8.3	4.0
2 trifluralin 4	EC	1	lb ai/a PPI	2.0	8.3	8.0	8.7	8.3
oxyfluorfen 2	L	0.5	lb ai/a PRT					
3 napropamide 50	DF	2	lb ai/a POT	1.3	8.3	8.3	7.0	10.0
4 oxyfluorfen 2	L	0.5	lb ai/a PRT	1.3	7.7	7.3	9.3	10.0
5 s-metolachlor 7.62	EC	1.3	lb ai/a POT	2.3	9.7	10.0	7.7	7.7
6 s-metolachlor 7.62	EC	1.7	lb ai/a POT	2.3	10.0	9.7	5.0	9.7
7 clomazone 3	ME	0.375	lb ai/a POT	1.7	4.3	4.3	10.0	9.3
8 ethalflurinal 3	EC	1.13	lb ai/a POT	1.7	4.3	3.0	8.0	4.3
9 ethalflurinal 3	EC	0.75	lb ai/a POT	1.0	3.3	3.0	8.3	8.7
clomazone 3	ME	0.25	lb ai/a POT					
10 dimethenamid-p 6	EC	0.98	lb ai/a POT	3.0	10.0	10.0	8.3	10.0
11 flufenacet 60	DF	0.6	lb ai/a POT	2.3	9.7	9.7	8.0	10.0
12 sulfentrazone 75	DF	0.19	lb ai/a POT	3.3	4.3	7.0	7.7	10.0
13 trifluralin 4	EC	0.5	lb ai/a PPI	1.3	9.3	8.7	10.0	10.0
sulfentrazone 75	DF	0.14	lb ai/a PO1					
sethoxydim 1.53	EC	0.19	lb ai/a PO1					
14 trifluralin 4	EC	0.5	lb ai/a PPI	2.3	9.7	10.0	9.3	9.7
oxyfluorfen 2	L	0.032	lb ai/a PO1					
sethoxydim 1.53	EC	0.19	lb ai/a PO1					
15 V10146 3.3	F	0.1	lb ai/a PRT	9.3	8.0	8.3	10.0	10.0
16 V10146 3.3	F	0.1	lb ai/a PO1	5.7	1.0	1.0	7.7	10.0
17 trifluralin 4	EC	0.5	lb ai/a PPI	1.7	8.7	9.3	9.0	10.0
clopyralid 3	EC	0.125	lb ai/a PO1					
sethoxydim 1.53	EC	0.19	lb ai/a PO1					
NIS L		0.25	% v/v	PO1				
18 untreated				1.0	7.0	6.3	10.0	10.0
LSD (P=.05)				1.72	3.53	3.54	3.85	3.26
Standard Deviation				1.03	2.12	2.12	2.31	1.95
CV				40.39	29.41	29.25	27.29	21.74

# Weed Control in Broccoli and Cabbage - HTRC

Dept. of Horticulture, MSU

Description				EBNS	RRPW	WIRA	BROC	BROC
Rating Date				7/13/04	7/13/04	7/13/04	8/2/04	8/2/04
Rating Data Type				RATING	RATING	RATING	COUNT	YIELD
Rating Unit								KG/PLOT
Trt Treatment	Form	Form	Rate	Growth				
No. Name	Conc	Type	Rate	Unit	Stage			
1 trifluralin	4	EC	1	lb ai/a	PPI	5.0	9.3	1.3
2 trifluralin	4	EC	1	lb ai/a	PPI	9.0	10.0	5.0
oxyfluorfen	2	L	0.5	lb ai/a	PRT			
3 napropamide	50	DF	2	lb ai/a	POT	3.0	10.0	1.0
4 oxyfluorfen	2	L	0.5	lb ai/a	PRT	10.0	10.0	5.0
5 s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.3	lb ai/a	POT	9.0	8.7	2.0
6 s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.7	lb ai/a	POT	10.0	10.0	2.0
7 clomazone	3	ME	0.375	lb ai/a	POT	5.0	7.3	2.3
8 ethalfluralin	3	EC	1.13	lb ai/a	POT	4.3	9.0	1.0
9 ethalfluralin	3	EC	0.75	lb ai/a	POT	4.7	8.7	1.7
clomazone	3	ME	0.25	lb ai/a	POT			
10 dimethenamid-p	6	EC	0.98	lb ai/a	POT	10.0	10.0	3.3
11 flufenacet	60	DF	0.6	lb ai/a	POT	9.3	9.3	4.3
12 sulfentrazone	75	DF	0.19	lb ai/a	POT	10.0	9.3	3.3
13 trifluralin	4	EC	0.5	lb ai/a	PPI	10.0	10.0	1.0
sulfentrazone	75	DF	0.14	lb ai/a	PO1			
sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	lb ai/a	PO1			
14 trifluralin	4	EC	0.5	lb ai/a	PPI	10.0	10.0	3.0
oxyfluorfen	2	L	0.032	lb ai/a	PO1			
sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	lb ai/a	PO1			
15 V10146	3.3	F	0.1	lb ai/a	PRT	6.7	10.0	6.3
16 V10146	3.3	F	0.1	lb ai/a	PO1	4.3	10.0	3.0
17 trifluralin	4	EC	0.5	lb ai/a	PPI	10.0	9.0	2.3
clopyralid	3	EC	0.125	lb ai/a	PO1			
sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	lb ai/a	PO1			
NIS		L	0.25	% v/v	PO1			
18 untreated						10.0	10.0	8.0
LSD (P=.05)						3.28	1.44	3.30
Standard Deviation						1.97	0.87	1.98
CV						25.21	9.14	63.71
								40.79
								65.29

# Weed Control in Broccoli and Cabbage - HTRC

Dept. of Horticulture, MSU

Description				BROC	BROC	BROC	BROC	CABB	
Rating Date				8/10/04	8/10/04			8/10/04	
Rating Data Type				COUNT	YIELD	TOT	TOT	YIELD COUNT	
Rating Unit				KG/PLOT	COUNT	KG/PLOT			
Trt Treatment	Form	Form	Rate	Growth					
No. Name	Conc	Type	Rate	Unit	Stage				
1 trifluralin	4	EC	1	lb ai/a PPI	0.7	0.19	13.0	6.15	5.0
2 trifluralin	4	EC	1	lb ai/a PPI	1.7	0.51	15.3	6.66	7.3
oxyfluorfen	2	L	0.5	lb ai/a PRT					
3 napropamide	50	DF	2	lb ai/a POT	1.7	0.69	17.3	7.47	10.7
4 oxyfluorfen	2	L	0.5	lb ai/a PRT	2.0	0.79	15.0	6.67	5.0
5 s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.3	lb ai/a POT	0.7	0.13	12.7	5.25	3.3
6 s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.7	lb ai/a POT	0.7	0.20	12.7	5.38	2.3
7 clomazone	3	ME	0.375	lb ai/a POT	2.7	0.85	13.7	5.47	5.7
8 ethalfluralin	3	EC	1.13	lb ai/a POT	1.3	0.38	18.3	10.04	9.0
9 ethalfluralin	3	EC	0.75	lb ai/a POT	2.0	0.83	17.7	9.23	8.3
clomazone	3	ME	0.25	lb ai/a POT					
10 dimethenamid-p	6	EC	0.98	lb ai/a POT	2.7	0.91	10.0	4.17	3.3
11 flufenacet	60	DF	0.6	lb ai/a POT	4.0	1.44	11.3	4.86	5.3
12 sulfentrazone	75	DF	0.19	lb ai/a POT	2.7	0.76	9.0	2.71	0.7
13 trifluralin	4	EC	0.5	lb ai/a PPI	1.7	0.57	13.3	6.33	6.7
sulfentrazone	75	DF	0.14	lb ai/a PO1					
sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	lb ai/a PO1					
14 trifluralin	4	EC	0.5	lb ai/a PPI	3.0	0.75	10.7	5.32	5.0
oxyfluorfen	2	L	0.032	lb ai/a PO1					
sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	lb ai/a PO1					
15 V10146	3.3	F	0.1	lb ai/a PRT	0.0	0.00	0.0	0.00	0.0
16 V10146	3.3	F	0.1	lb ai/a PO1	0.0	0.00	0.3	0.07	0.0
17 trifluralin	4	EC	0.5	lb ai/a PPI	2.3	0.55	10.0	2.60	3.7
clopyralid	3	EC	0.125	lb ai/a PO1					
sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	lb ai/a PO1					
NIS		L	0.25	% v/v PO1					
18 untreated					3.0	1.17	17.0	9.53	7.0
LSD (P=.05)					2.18	0.739	5.95	5.101	5.95
Standard Deviation					1.31	0.443	3.57	3.060	3.57
CV					72.15	74.46	29.54	56.25	72.74

# Weed Control in Broccoli and Cabbage - HTRC

Dept. of Horticulture, MSU

Description				CABB	CABB	CABB	CABB	CABB	
Rating Date				8/10/04	8/16/04	8/16/04	8/23/04	8/23/04	
Rating Data Type				YIELD	COUNT	YIELD	COUNT	YIELD	
Rating Unit				KG/PLOT		KG/PLOT		KG/PLOT	
Trt Treatment	Form	Form	Rate	Growth					
No. Name	Conc	Type	Rate	Unit	Stage				
1 trifluralin	4	EC	1	lb ai/a PPI	7.49	3.3	3.25	5.3	4.34
2 trifluralin	4	EC	1	lb ai/a PPI	10.91	4.3	5.05	2.7	2.22
				oxyfluorfen	2	L	0.5	lb ai/a PRT	
3 napropamide	50	DF	2	lb ai/a POT	13.36	1.7	1.61	3.0	2.62
4 oxyfluorfen	2	L	0.5	lb ai/a PRT	6.24	6.0	6.08	3.7	3.03
5 s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.3	lb ai/a POT	4.57	6.0	5.91	3.7	2.86
6 s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.7	lb ai/a POT	2.35	3.7	3.73	4.7	3.83
7 clomazone	3	ME	0.375	lb ai/a POT	8.45	4.7	5.19	4.3	3.53
8 ethalfluralin	3	EC	1.13	lb ai/a POT	12.17	4.0	4.49	3.0	2.68
9 ethalfluralin	3	EC	0.75	lb ai/a POT	12.59	3.7	3.93	3.0	2.77
				clomazone	3	ME	0.25	lb ai/a POT	
10 dimethenamid-p	6	EC	0.98	lb ai/a POT	3.83	2.0	1.80	4.0	3.29
11 flufenacet	60	DF	0.6	lb ai/a POT	8.26	2.0	1.87	4.0	3.37
12 sulfentrazone	75	DF	0.19	lb ai/a POT	1.01	1.3	1.33	4.3	3.45
13 trifluralin	4	EC	0.5	lb ai/a PPI	9.37	5.0	5.00	5.0	4.45
				sulfentrazone	75	DF	0.14	lb ai/a PO1	
				sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	lb ai/a PO1	
14 trifluralin	4	EC	0.5	lb ai/a PPI	8.44	2.3	2.66	4.0	2.79
				oxyfluorfen	2	L	0.032	lb ai/a PO1	
				sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	lb ai/a PO1	
15 V10146	3.3	F	0.1	lb ai/a PRT	0.00	0.3	0.30	0.0	0.00
16 V10146	3.3	F	0.1	lb ai/a PO1	0.00	0.0	0.00	0.0	0.00
17 trifluralin	4	EC	0.5	lb ai/a PPI	4.90	5.0	4.63	5.0	4.01
				clopyralid	3	EC	0.125	lb ai/a PO1	
				sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	lb ai/a PO1	
				NIS	L	0.25	% v/v	PO1	
18 untreated					9.81	5.0	5.31	3.0	2.68
LSD (P=.05)					9.011	4.66	4.895	3.87	3.052
Standard Deviation					5.405	2.79	2.936	2.32	1.831
CV					78.61	83.36	85.05	66.69	63.45

# Weed Control in Broccoli and Cabbage - HTRC

Dept. of Horticulture, MSU

Description				CABB	CABB
Rating Date				TOT	TOT YIELD
Rating Data Type				COUNT	KG/PLOT
Rating Unit					
Trt Treatment	Form	Form	Rate	Growth	
No. Name	Conc	Type	Rate	Unit	Stage
1 trifluralin	4	EC	1	lb ai/a PPI	13.7 15.08
2 trifluralin	4	EC	1	lb ai/a PPI	14.3 18.18
oxyfluorfen	2	L	0.5	lb ai/a PRT	
3 napropamide	50	DF	2	lb ai/a POT	15.3 17.59
4 oxyfluorfen	2	L	0.5	lb ai/a PRT	14.7 15.35
5 s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.3	lb ai/a POT	13.0 13.34
6 s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.7	lb ai/a POT	10.7 9.91
7 clomazone	3	ME	0.375	lb ai/a POT	14.7 17.17
8 ethalfluralin	3	EC	1.13	lb ai/a POT	16.0 19.35
9 ethalfluralin	3	EC	0.75	lb ai/a POT	15.0 19.29
clomazone	3	ME	0.25	lb ai/a POT	
10 dimethenamid-p	6	EC	0.98	lb ai/a POT	9.3 8.92
11 flufenacet	60	DF	0.6	lb ai/a POT	11.3 13.51
12 sulfentrazone	75	DF	0.19	lb ai/a POT	6.3 5.79
13 trifluralin	4	EC	0.5	lb ai/a PPI	16.7 18.82
sulfentrazone	75	DF	0.14	lb ai/a PO1	
sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	lb ai/a PO1	
14 trifluralin	4	EC	0.5	lb ai/a PPI	11.3 13.88
oxyfluorfen	2	L	0.032	lb ai/a PO1	
sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	lb ai/a PO1	
15 V10146	3.3	F	0.1	lb ai/a PRT	0.3 0.30
16 V10146	3.3	F	0.1	lb ai/a PO1	0.0 0.00
17 trifluralin	4	EC	0.5	lb ai/a PPI	13.7 13.54
clopyralid	3	EC	0.125	lb ai/a PO1	
sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	lb ai/a PO1	
NIS		L	0.25	% v/v PO1	
18 untreated				15.0	17.80
LSD (P=.05)				5.57	8.363
Standard Deviation				3.34	5.016
CV				28.46	37.96

# Preemergence Weed Control in Carrot - Fremont

Project Code: WC 107-04-01

Location: Vogel Farm, Wisner & 80<sup>th</sup>, Fremont

Personnel: Bernard H. Zandstra, Michael Particka

Crop: Carrot Variety: Sugarsnax

Planting Method: Seeded

Planting Date: 5/17/04

Spacing: 0.32 IN

Row Spacing: 18 IN, 3 row/plot

Tillage Type: Conventional

Study Design: RCB

Replications: 3

Plot Size: 5.5 ft wide x 30 ft long

Soil Type: Pipestone Sand

OM: 2.6%

pH: 6.8

Sand: 83%

Silt: 6%

Clay: 10%

CEC: 6.0

## Herbicide Application Information

Timing	Date	Time	Air/Soil	T	Soil Surf	Wind	RH	Sky	Dew
PRE	5/25/04	10:00 am	54/55	°F	Wet	5 NE	85	100% Cloudy	N

## Crop and Weed Information at Application

Date	Crop or Weed	Height or Diameter	Number of Leaves	Density
6/15	Carrot			
6/15	COLQ = Common lambsquarters			
6/15	COPU = Common purslane			
6/15	LATH = Ladysthumb			
6/15	RRPW = Redroot pigweed			

## Notes and Comments

1. Sprays applied with 4 nozzle boom FF8002, 20 gpa, 30 psi, 3.2 mph, CO<sub>2</sub> backpack.
  2. Crop and weed injury ratings on scale of 1-10: 1 = no injury, 10 = complete kill.
  3. Harvested all carrots from 5 ft of bed.
- 
- 
-

# Preemergence Weed Control in Carrot - Fremont

Dept. of Horticulture, MSU

Trial ID: WC 107-04-01  
 Location: Fremont

Study Director:  
 Investigator: Dr. Bernard Zandstra

Description	CARROT	COLQ	COPU	LATH	RRPW
Rating Date	6/15/04	6/15/04	6/15/04	6/15/04	6/15/04
Rating Data Type	RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING
Rating Unit					

Trt Treatment No. Name	Form	Form	Rate	Growth	CARROT	COLQ	COPU	LATH	RRPW
	Conc	Type	Rate	Unit					
1 linuron	50	DF	0.25	lb ai/a	PRE	1.0	9.3	9.7	9.3
2 linuron	50	DF	0.5	lb ai/a	PRE	2.3	10.0	10.0	10.0
3 clomazone	3	ME	0.25	lb ai/a	PRE	2.0	10.0	10.0	9.0
4 clomazone	3	ME	0.5	lb ai/a	PRE	3.0	10.0	10.0	9.3
5 clomazone	3	ME	0.75	lb ai/a	PRE	3.7	10.0	10.0	9.3
6 s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.7	lb ai/a	PRE	5.0	9.3	10.0	8.0
7 pendimethalin	3.8	ACS	2	lb ai/a	PRE	1.7	10.0	10.0	7.7
8 V10146	3.3	F	0.1	lb ai/a	PRE	10.0	9.7	10.0	8.7
9 V10146	3.3	F	0.2	lb ai/a	PRE	10.0	10.0	10.0	10.0
10 prometryn	4	L	1	lb ai/a	PRE	5.7	10.0	10.0	10.0
11 untreated					PRE	1.0	1.0	1.0	4.0
LSD (P=.05)						1.01	0.93	0.30	3.84
Standard Deviation						0.59	0.54	0.17	2.26
CV						14.32	6.03	1.9	25.68
									9.93

Description	CARROT	CARROT	RRPW	CARROT
Rating Date	6/29/04	7/19/04	7/19/04	8/31/04
Rating Data Type	RATING	RATING	RATING	YIELD
Rating Unit				KG/5FT

Trt Treatment No. Name	Form	Form	Rate	Growth	CARROT	CARROT	RRPW	YIELD	KG/5FT
	Conc	Type	Rate	Unit					
1 linuron	50	DF	0.25	lb ai/a	PRE	1.3	1.3	10.0	17.53
2 linuron	50	DF	0.5	lb ai/a	PRE	1.7	2.3	10.0	16.85
3 clomazone	3	ME	0.25	lb ai/a	PRE	2.0	1.7	10.0	16.32
4 clomazone	3	ME	0.5	lb ai/a	PRE	3.0	1.7	10.0	17.03
5 clomazone	3	ME	0.75	lb ai/a	PRE	4.7	3.0	10.0	15.26
6 s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.7	lb ai/a	PRE	4.3	3.3	10.0	14.34
7 pendimethalin	3.8	ACS	2	lb ai/a	PRE	1.7	2.3	10.0	15.06
8 V10146	3.3	F	0.1	lb ai/a	PRE	10.0	10.0	10.0	0.22
9 V10146	3.3	F	0.2	lb ai/a	PRE	10.0	10.0	10.0	0.00
10 prometryn	4	L	1	lb ai/a	PRE	4.3	3.0	10.0	14.04
11 untreated					PRE	1.3	2.0	10.0	16.53
LSD (P=.05)						1.20	0.93	0.00	2.706
Standard Deviation						0.70	0.54	0.00	1.589
CV						17.44	14.74	0.0	12.2

# Postemergence Weed Control in Carrot - Fremont

Project Code: WC 107-04-02

Location: Vogel Farm, Wisner & 80<sup>th</sup>, Fremont

Personnel: Bernard H. Zandstra, Michael Particka

Crop: Carrot Variety: Sugarsnax

Planting Method: Seeded Planting Date: 5/17/04

Spacing: 0.32 IN Row Spacing: 18 IN, 3 rows/plot

Tillage Type: Conventional Study Design: RCB Replications: 3

Plot Size: 5.5 ft wide x 30 ft long

Soil Type: Pipestone Sand

OM: 2.6%

pH: 6.8

Sand: %83

Silt: 6%

Clay: 10%

CEC: 6.0

## Herbicide Application Information

Timing	Date	Time	Air/Soil	T	Soil Surf	Wind	RH	Sky	Dew
PO1	6/15/04	11:00 am	75/69	°F	Damp	3 SW	54	10% Cloudy	Y

## Crop and Weed Information at Application

Date	Crop or Weed	Height or Diameter	Number of Leaves	Density
6/15	Carrot	2-3 in	2-3	good
6/15	COLQ = Common lambsquarters	2-3 in	2-4	few
6/15	COPU = Common purslane	1-2 in	2-6	few
6/15	LATH = Ladysthumb	2-3 in	1-4	few
6/15	PRSP = Prostrate spurge			
6/15	RRPW = Redroot pigweed	1-3 in	2-8	many

## Notes and Comments

1. Sprays applied with 4 nozzle boom FF8002, 20 gpa, 30 psi, 3.2 mph, CO<sub>2</sub> backpack.
  2. Crop and weed injury ratings on scale of 1-10: 1 = no injury, 10 = complete kill.
  3. Harvested all carrots in 5 ft. of each bed.
- 
- 
- 
-

# Postemergence Weed Control in Carrot - Fremont

Dept. of Horticulture, MSU

Trial ID: WC 107-04-02  
 Location: Fremont

Study Director:  
 Investigator: Dr. Bernard Zandstra

Description	CARROT	COLQ	PRSP	RRPW	CARROT
Rating Date	6/29/04	6/29/04	6/29/04	6/29/04	7/19/04
Rating Data Type	RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING
Rating Unit					

Trt Treatment	Form	Form	Rate	Growth					
No. Name	Conc	Type	Rate	Unit	Stage				
1 linuron	50	DF	0.25	lb ai/a	PO1	1.3	10.0	10.0	10.0
2 linuron	50	DF	0.25	lb ai/a	PO1	1.0	10.0	10.0	10.0
COC	L	1	% v/v		PO1				
3 linuron	50	DF	0.5	lb ai/a	PO1	1.0	10.0	10.0	10.0
4 linuron	50	DF	0.5	lb ai/a	PO1	1.3	10.0	10.0	10.0
COC	L	1	% v/v		PO1				
5 oxyfluorfen 2	L	0.063	lb ai/a	PO1		1.3	10.0	3.3	2.7
6 oxyfluorfen 2	L	0.125	lb ai/a	PO1		1.3	10.0	7.0	9.7
7 flumioxazin 51	WDG	0.032	lb ai/a	PO1		3.7	10.0	9.7	10.0
8 flumioxazin 51	WDG	0.063	lb ai/a	PO1		5.3	10.0	10.0	10.0
9 V10146	3.3	F	0.1	lb ai/a	PO1	8.7	10.0	4.7	8.7
10 prometryn	4	L	1	lb ai/a	PO1	4.0	10.0	10.0	10.0
11 untreated				PO1		1.0	1.0	1.0	2.3
LSD (P=.05)						1.01	0.00	2.84	1.77
Standard Deviation						0.59	0.00	1.67	1.04
CV						21.74	0.0	21.44	11.7
									33.03

Description	RRPW	CARROT
Rating Date	7/19/04	8/31/04
Rating Data Type	RATING	YIELD
Rating Unit	KG/5FT	

Trt Treatment	Form	Form	Rate	Growth					
No. Name	Conc	Type	Rate	Unit	Stage				
1 linuron	50	DF	0.25	lb ai/a	PO1	10.0	13.48		
2 linuron	50	DF	0.25	lb ai/a	PO1	9.7	13.85		
COC	L	1	% v/v		PO1				
3 linuron	50	DF	0.5	lb ai/a	PO1	9.7	15.00		
4 linuron	50	DF	0.5	lb ai/a	PO1	9.3	14.79		
COC	L	1	% v/v		PO1				
5 oxyfluorfen 2	L	0.063	lb ai/a	PO1		4.7	14.34		
6 oxyfluorfen 2	L	0.125	lb ai/a	PO1		8.0	14.45		
7 flumioxazin 51	WDG	0.032	lb ai/a	PO1		8.3	13.58		
8 flumioxazin 51	WDG	0.063	lb ai/a	PO1		9.0	13.66		
9 V10146	3.3	F	0.1	lb ai/a	PO1	5.7	0.00		
10 prometryn	4	L	1	lb ai/a	PO1	9.7	13.63		
11 untreated				PO1		5.7	13.31		
LSD (P=.05)						2.17	2.685		
Standard Deviation						1.27	1.576		
CV						15.61	12.38		

## Preemergence Weed Control in Carrot - Muck Farm

**Project Code:** WC 107-04-03

Location: Muck Farm B18

Personnel: Bernard H. Zandstra, Michael Particka  
Crop: Carrot Variety: Paramount  
Planting Method: Seeded Planting Date: 6/29/04  
Spacing: 0.5 IN Row Spacing: 18 IN, 3 rows/plot  
Tillage Type: Conventional Study Design: RCB Replications: 3  
Plot Size: 5.5 ft wide x 16.67 ft long

**Soil Type:** Houghton Muck      **OM:** 79%      **pH:** 6.6  
**Sand:** 1%      **Silt:** 18%      **Clay:** 2%      **CEC:** N/A

## **Herbicide Application Information**

Timing	Date	Time	Air/Soil	T	Soil	Surf	Wind	RH	Sky	Dew
PRE	7/1/04	3:00 pm	85/70	°F	Damp	2 W	33	10%	Cloudy	N

#### Crop and Weed Information at Application

Date	Crop or Weed	Height or Diameter	Number of Leaves	Density
7/20	Carrot			
7/20	LACG = Large crabgrass			
7/20	YENS = Yellow nutsedge			
7/20	COLQ = Common lambsquarters			
7/20	COPU = Common purslane			
7/20	LATH = Ladysthumb			
7/20	MAYC = Marsh yellowcress			
7/20	RRPW = Redroot pigweed			

### Notes and Comments

1. Sprays applied with 4 nozzle boom FF8002, 20 gpa, 30 psi, 3.2 mph, CO<sub>2</sub> backpack.
  2. Crop and weed injury ratings on scale of 1-10: 1 = no injury, 10 = complete kill.
  3. Harvested all carrots in 5 ft. of each bed.

# Preemergence Weed Control in Carrot - Muck Farm

Dept. of Horticulture, MSU

Trial ID: WC107-04-03  
 Location: Muck Farm

Study Director:  
 Investigator: Dr. Bernard Zandstra

Description				CARROT	LACG	YENS	COLQ	COPU
Rating Date				7/20/04	7/20/04	7/20/04	7/20/04	7/20/04
Rating Data Type				RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING
Rating Unit								
Trt Treatment	Form	Form	Rate	Growth				
No. Name	Conc	Type	Rate	Unit	Stage			
1 linuron	50	DF	0.5	lb ai/a	PRE	1.3	5.7	1.3
2 linuron	50	DF	1	lb ai/a	PRE	1.7	9.7	2.0
3 pendimethalin	3.3	EC	2	lb ai/a	PRE	1.7	10.0	1.0
4 s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.3	lb ai/a	PRE	1.7	10.0	1.7
5 clomazone	3	ME	0.25	lb ai/a	PRE	1.0	5.3	1.0
6 flufenacet	4	SC	0.6	lb ai/a	PRE	2.0	10.0	1.0
7 prometryn	4	L	1	lb ai/a	PRE	1.7	10.0	1.0
8 V10146	3.3	F	0.1	lb ai/a	PRE	10.0	5.3	9.3
9 flumioxazin	51	WDG	0.064	lb ai/a	PRE	4.0	9.3	1.3
10 untreated					PRE	1.0	1.0	1.0
LSD (P=.05)						1.24	3.72	0.97
Standard Deviation						0.72	2.17	0.57
CV						27.7	28.38	27.47
							25.96	16.5

Description				LATH	RRPW	CARROT	LACG	YENS
Rating Date				7/20/04	7/20/04	8/20/04	8/20/04	8/20/04
Rating Data Type				RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING
Rating Unit								
Trt Treatment	Form	Form	Rate	Growth				
No. Name	Conc	Type	Rate	Unit	Stage			
1 linuron	50	DF	0.5	lb ai/a	PRE	8.0	8.0	2.3
2 linuron	50	DF	1	lb ai/a	PRE	8.3	8.3	1.7
3 pendimethalin	3.3	EC	2	lb ai/a	PRE	9.7	9.3	1.0
4 s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.3	lb ai/a	PRE	9.3	9.3	1.3
5 clomazone	3	ME	0.25	lb ai/a	PRE	9.3	1.7	3.7
6 flufenacet	4	SC	0.6	lb ai/a	PRE	10.0	7.7	1.7
7 prometryn	4	L	1	lb ai/a	PRE	9.7	9.3	1.7
8 V10146	3.3	F	0.1	lb ai/a	PRE	9.7	9.0	10.0
9 flumioxazin	51	WDG	0.064	lb ai/a	PRE	10.0	10.0	5.3
10 untreated					PRE	1.0	3.0	2.3
LSD (P=.05)						1.24	2.44	1.87
Standard Deviation						0.72	1.42	1.09
CV						8.5	18.78	38.04
							36.87	18.72

# Preemergence Weed Control in Carrot - Muck Farm

Dept. of Horticulture, MSU

Description				COLQ	COPU	LATH	MAYC	RRPW
Rating Date				8/20/04	8/20/04	8/20/04	8/20/04	8/20/04
Rating Data Type				RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING
Rating Unit								
Trt Treatment	Form	Form	Rate	Growth				
No. Name	Conc	Type	Rate	Unit	Stage			
1 linuron	50	DF	0.5	lb ai/a	PRE	7.3	1.7	6.3
2 linuron	50	DF	1	lb ai/a	PRE	8.0	2.3	5.0
3 pendimethalin	3.3	EC	2	lb ai/a	PRE	9.7	7.7	5.3
4 s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.3	lb ai/a	PRE	1.7	2.3	5.0
5 clomazone	3	ME	0.25	lb ai/a	PRE	3.7	3.7	1.0
6 flufenacet	4	SC	0.6	lb ai/a	PRE	5.0	2.0	7.7
7 prometryn	4	L	1	lb ai/a	PRE	8.0	3.3	6.0
8 V10146	3.3	F	0.1	lb ai/a	PRE	4.0	1.0	5.3
9 flumioxazin	51	WDG	0.064	lb ai/a	PRE	9.0	3.7	3.0
10 untreated					PRE	9.3	6.3	8.0
LSD (P=.05)						3.36	2.22	4.16
Standard Deviation						1.96	1.29	2.42
CV						29.79	38.05	37.69
								17.92
								29.34

Description				CARROT
Rating Date				10/7/04
Rating Data Type				YIELD
Rating Unit				KG/5 FT
Trt Treatment	Form	Form	Rate	Growth
No. Name	Conc	Type	Rate	Unit
1 linuron	50	DF	0.5	lb ai/a
2 linuron	50	DF	1	lb ai/a
3 pendimethalin	3.3	EC	2	lb ai/a
4 s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.3	lb ai/a
5 clomazone	3	ME	0.25	lb ai/a
6 flufenacet	4	SC	0.6	lb ai/a
7 prometryn	4	L	1	lb ai/a
8 V10146	3.3	F	0.1	lb ai/a
9 flumioxazin	51	WDG	0.064	lb ai/a
10 untreated				PRE
LSD (P=.05)				8.14
Standard Deviation				10.11
CV				11.24
				5.32
				3.71
				8.35
				10.24
				0.00
				8.53
				15.10
				3.099
				1.807
				22.37

# Postemergence Weed Control in Carrot - Muck Farm

Project Code: WC 107-04-04

Location: Muck Farm B18

Personnel: Bernard H. Zandstra, Michael Particka

Crop: Carrot Variety: Paramount

Planting Method: Seeded Planting Date: 6/29/04

Spacing: 0.5 IN Row Spacing: 18 IN, 3 rows/plot

Tillage Type: Conventional Study Design: RCB Replications: 3

Plot Size: 5.5 ft wide x 16.67 ft long

Soil Type: Houghton Muck

OM: 79%

pH: 6.6

Sand: 1%

Silt: 18%

Clay: 2%

CEC: N/A

## Herbicide Application Information

Timing	Date	Time	Air/Soil	T	Soil Surf	Wind	RH	Sky	Dew
PO1	7/20/04	9:30 am	75/70	°F	Dry	5 SW	68	10% Cloudy	N
PO2	8/3/04	10:45 am	83/73	°F	Damp	2 WNW	69	Clear	N

## Crop and Weed Information at Application

Date	Crop or Weed	Height or Diameter	Number of Leaves	Density
7/20	Carrot			
7/20	YENS = Yellow nutsedge	1-3 in		Many
7/20	COPU = Common purslane	1-4 in		Many
7/20	LATH = Ladysthumb	1-6 in	4-10	Moderate
7/20	RRPW = Redroot pigweed	2-4 in	6-10	Many
8/3	Carrot	4-7 in	4-5	
8/3	LACG = Large crabgrass	4-6 in		Few
8/3	YENS = Yellow nutsedge	4-6 in		Moderate
8/3	COLQ = Common lambsquarters	2-6 in		Moderate
8/3	COPU = Common purslane	1-2 in		Many
8/3	LATH = Ladysthumb	4-6 in		Few
8/3	RRPW = Redroot pigweed	2-6 in		Moderate
8/3	TUPW = Tumble pigweed	2-4 in		Moderate

## Notes and Comments

1. Sprays applied with 4 nozzle boom FF8002, 20 gpa, 30 psi, 3.2 mph, CO<sub>2</sub> backpack.
2. Crop and weed injury ratings on scale of 1-10: 1 = no injury, 10 = complete kill.
3. Harvested all carrots in 5ft. of each bed.

# Postemergence Weed Control in Carrot - Muck Farm

Dept. of Horticulture, MSU

Trial ID: WC 107-04-04  
 Location: Muck Farm

Study Director:  
 Investigator: Dr. Bernard Zandstra

Description	CARROT	LACG	YENS	COLQ	COPU
Rating Date	7/28/04	7/28/04	7/28/04	7/28/04	7/28/04
Rating Data Type	RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING
Rating Unit					

Trt	Treatment	Form No.	Form Name	Rate Conc	Rate Type	Growth Rate	Unit	Stage				
1	linuron	50	DF	0.25	lb ai/a	PO1,2	1.0		10.0	6.3	10.0	7.7
	sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	lb ai/a	PO1,2						
	COC		L	1	% v/v	PO1,2						
2	linuron	50	DF	0.5	lb ai/a	PO1,2	1.0		10.0	7.3	10.0	9.7
	sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	lb ai/a	PO1,2						
	COC		L	1	% v/v	PO1,2						
3	oxyfluorfen 2		L	0.063	lb ai/a	PO1,2	1.7		7.0	5.0	8.7	8.3
4	oxyfluorfen 2		L	0.125	lb ai/a	PO1,2	2.0		6.3	6.0	9.3	9.7
5	flumioxazin 51		WDG	0.032	lb ai/a	PO1,2	1.7		4.7	5.0	6.0	7.3
6	metribuzin 75		DF	0.25	lb ai/a	PO1,2	1.0		5.0	5.0	10.0	9.0
7	metribuzin 75		DF	0.5	lb ai/a	PO1,2	2.0		7.0	5.7	10.0	10.0
8	prometryn 4		L	1	lb ai/a	PO1,2	1.0		5.7	6.0	10.0	10.0
9	untreated					PO1,2	1.0		5.7	1.0	10.0	1.0
LSD (P=.05)							0.49	3.68	1.38	2.23	1.70	
Standard Deviation							0.28	2.13	0.80	1.29	0.98	
CV							20.47	31.21	15.14	13.83	12.18	

Description	LATH	RRPW	TUPW	CARROT	LACG
Rating Date	7/28/04	7/28/04	7/28/04	8/10/04	8/10/04
Rating Data Type	RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING
Rating Unit					

Trt	Treatment	Form No.	Form Name	Rate Conc	Rate Type	Growth Rate	Unit	Stage				
1	linuron	50	DF	0.25	lb ai/a	PO1,2	8.0		8.7	8.7	1.0	10.0
	sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	lb ai/a	PO1,2						
	COC		L	1	% v/v	PO1,2						
2	linuron	50	DF	0.5	lb ai/a	PO1,2	9.3		9.7	9.7	1.0	10.0
	sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	lb ai/a	PO1,2						
	COC		L	1	% v/v	PO1,2						
3	oxyfluorfen 2		L	0.063	lb ai/a	PO1,2	9.7		8.0	9.3	2.0	6.0
4	oxyfluorfen 2		L	0.125	lb ai/a	PO1,2	9.0		9.0	9.7	2.0	6.7
5	flumioxazin 51		WDG	0.032	lb ai/a	PO1,2	10.0		8.3	8.7	2.0	5.3
6	metribuzin 75		DF	0.25	lb ai/a	PO1,2	8.7		8.7	9.0	1.0	6.0
7	metribuzin 75		DF	0.5	lb ai/a	PO1,2	10.0		9.0	9.0	1.0	7.3
8	prometryn 4		L	1	lb ai/a	PO1,2	9.0		7.7	9.0	1.0	7.0
9	untreated					PO1,2	10.0		1.0	1.0	1.0	9.7
LSD (P=.05)							2.09	1.41	1.31	0.00	1.40	
Standard Deviation							1.21	0.82	0.75	0.00	0.81	
CV							12.97	10.5	9.18	0.0	10.69	

# Postemergence Weed Control in Carrot - Muck Farm

Dept. of Horticulture, MSU

Description				YENS	COLQ	COPU	LATH	MAYC	
Rating Date				8/10/04	8/10/04	8/10/04	8/10/04	8/10/04	
Rating Data Type				RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING	
<b>Rating Unit</b>									
Trt Treatment	Form	Form	Rate	Growth					
No. Name	Conc	Type	Rate	Unit	Stage				
1 linuron	50 DF	0.25	lb ai/a	PO1,2	7.7	10.0	9.7	8.3	10.0
sethoxydim	1.53 EC	0.19	lb ai/a	PO1,2					
COC	L	1	% v/v	PO1,2					
2 linuron	50 DF	0.5	lb ai/a	PO1,2	8.7	10.0	10.0	9.3	10.0
sethoxydim	1.53 EC	0.19	lb ai/a	PO1,2					
COC	L	1	% v/v	PO1,2					
3 oxyfluorfen 2	L	0.063	lb ai/a	PO1,2	5.3	9.0	10.0	8.0	7.0
4 oxyfluorfen 2	L	0.125	lb ai/a	PO1,2	7.3	9.0	10.0	9.0	7.7
5 flumioxazin 51	WDG	0.032	lb ai/a	PO1,2	5.7	4.3	6.3	8.3	5.3
6 metribuzin 75	DF	0.25	lb ai/a	PO1,2	7.3	10.0	10.0	9.3	10.0
7 metribuzin 75	DF	0.5	lb ai/a	PO1,2	8.3	10.0	10.0	10.0	10.0
8 prometryn 4	L	1	lb ai/a	PO1,2	7.7	10.0	10.0	8.3	9.7
9 untreated				PO1,2	9.0	10.0	8.7	10.0	10.0
LSD (P=.05)					1.15	1.56	0.56	1.80	1.28
Standard Deviation					0.67	0.90	0.33	1.04	0.74
CV					8.96	9.87	3.47	11.59	8.39

Description				RRPW	TUPW	CARROT	LACG	YENS	
Rating Date				8/10/04	8/10/04	8/20/04	8/20/04	8/20/04	
Rating Data Type				RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING	
<b>Rating Unit</b>									
Trt Treatment	Form	Form	Rate	Growth					
No. Name	Conc	Type	Rate	Unit	Stage				
1 linuron	50 DF	0.25	lb ai/a	PO1,2	8.3	7.7	1.0	10.0	7.7
sethoxydim	1.53 EC	0.19	lb ai/a	PO1,2					
COC	L	1	% v/v	PO1,2					
2 linuron	50 DF	0.5	lb ai/a	PO1,2	9.7	9.0	1.0	10.0	9.0
sethoxydim	1.53 EC	0.19	lb ai/a	PO1,2					
COC	L	1	% v/v	PO1,2					
3 oxyfluorfen 2	L	0.063	lb ai/a	PO1,2	7.7	7.0	1.3	1.0	1.7
4 oxyfluorfen 2	L	0.125	lb ai/a	PO1,2	9.3	9.3	2.0	1.7	3.0
5 flumioxazin 51	WDG	0.032	lb ai/a	PO1,2	6.7	6.3	2.0	1.0	3.0
6 metribuzin 75	DF	0.25	lb ai/a	PO1,2	9.7	9.3	1.3	1.3	4.0
7 metribuzin 75	DF	0.5	lb ai/a	PO1,2	9.3	9.7	1.7	4.7	8.7
8 prometryn 4	L	1	lb ai/a	PO1,2	8.7	9.3	2.0	4.7	5.0
9 untreated				PO1,2	9.0	9.3	1.0	10.0	9.3
LSD (P=.05)					1.18	1.40	0.81	2.49	2.84
Standard Deviation					0.68	0.81	0.47	1.44	1.64
CV					7.86	9.44	31.49	29.17	28.75

## Postemergence Weed Control in Carrot - Muck Farm

Dept. of Horticulture, MSU

Description				COLQ	COPU	LATH	MAYC	RRPW
Rating Date				8/20/04	8/20/04	8/20/04	8/20/04	8/20/04
Rating Data Type				RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING
Rating Unit								
Trt	Treatment	Form	Form	Rate	Growth			
No.	Name	Conc	Type	Rate	Unit	Stage		
1	linuron	50	DF	0.25	lb ai/a	P01,2	10.0	8.7
	sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	lb ai/a	P01,2		
			COC	L	1	% v/v	P01,2	
2	linuron	50	DF	0.5	lb ai/a	P01,2	10.0	10.0
	sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	lb ai/a	P01,2		
			COC	L	1	% v/v	P01,2	
3	oxyfluorfen 2	L		0.063	lb ai/a	P01,2	8.3	9.7
4	oxyfluorfen 2	L		0.125	lb ai/a	P01,2	9.0	9.0
5	flumioxazin 51	WDG		0.032	lb ai/a	P01,2	3.7	6.7
6	metribuzin 75	DF		0.25	lb ai/a	P01,2	10.0	10.0
7	metribuzin 75	DF		0.5	lb ai/a	P01,2	10.0	10.0
8	prometryn 4	L		1	lb ai/a	P01,2	10.0	9.7
9	untreated					P01,2	10.0	8.0
LSD (P=.05)				3.09	2.14	1.51	1.58	1.42
Standard Deviation				1.79	1.23	0.87	0.91	0.82
CV				19.86	13.6	9.64	11.76	8.88

Description				CARROT				
Rating Date				10/7/04				
Rating Data Type				YIELD				
Rating Unit				KG/5 FT				
Trt	Treatment	Form	Form	Rate	Growth			
No.	Name	Conc	Type	Rate	Unit	Stage		
1	linuron	50	DF	0.25	lb ai/a	P01,2	15.21	
	sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	lb ai/a	P01,2		
			COC	L	1	% v/v	P01,2	
2	linuron	50	DF	0.5	lb ai/a	P01,2	16.49	
	sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	lb ai/a	P01,2		
			COC	L	1	% v/v	P01,2	
3	oxyfluorfen 2	L		0.063	lb ai/a	P01,2	10.43	
4	oxyfluorfen 2	L		0.125	lb ai/a	P01,2	12.35	
5	flumioxazin 51	WDG		0.032	lb ai/a	P01,2	9.15	
6	metribuzin 75	DF		0.25	lb ai/a	P01,2	14.69	
7	metribuzin 75	DF		0.5	lb ai/a	P01,2	14.61	
8	prometryn 4	L		1	lb ai/a	P01,2	12.94	
9	untreated					P01,2	15.13	
LSD (P=.05)				2.082				
Standard Deviation				1.203				
CV				8.95				

# Weed Control in Celery - Muck Farm

Project Code: WC 113-04-01

Location: Muck Farm B15

Personnel: Bernard H. Zandstra, Michael Particka

Crop: Celery Variety: Dutchess

Planting Method: Transplant Planting Date: 6/22/04

Spacing: 8 IN Row Spacing: 36 IN, 2 rows/plot

Tillage Type: Conventional Study Design: RCB Replications: 3

Plot Size: 5.33 ft wide x 16.67 ft long

Soil Type: Houghton Muck

OM: 78%

pH: 6.8

Sand: 1%

Silt: 19%

Clay: 2%

CEC: N/A

## Herbicide Application Information

Timing	Date	Time	Air/Soil	T	Soil Surf	Wind	RH	Sky	Dew
POT	7/1/04	3:30 pm	86/69	°F	Dry	2 W	37	10% Cloudy	N
PO1	7/28/04	10:00 am	69/64	°F	Damp	5 NW	64	Clear	N

## Crop and Weed Information at Application

Date	Crop or Weed	Height or Diameter	Number of Leaves	Density
7/1	Celery	4-6 in		
7/1	COLQ = Common lambsquarters			
7/1	COPU = Common purslane	0.25-0.75 in		Many
7/1	LATH = Ladysthumb	0.5-3 in		Moderate
7/1	MAYC = Marsh yellowcress	0.5-1.5 in		Moderate
7/1	RRPW = Redroot pigweed	0.25 in		
7/28	Celery	8-12 in		
7/28	COLQ = Common lambsquarters	2-6 in		Few
7/28	COPU = Common purslane	2-4 in		Moderate
7/28	LATH = Ladysthumb	4-8 in		Few
7/28	MAYC = Marsh yellowcress	2-8 in		Few
7/28	RRPW = Redroot pigweed	2-6 in		Few

## Notes and Comments

1. Sprays applied with 4 nozzle boom FF8002, 20 gpa, 30 psi, 3.2 mph, CO<sub>2</sub> backpack.
  2. Crop and weed injury ratings on scale of 1-10: 1 = no injury, 10 = complete kill.
  3. Harvested 10 plants from each of 2 rows; 20 total plants
- 
- 
- 
-

# Weed Control in Celery - Muck Farm

Dept. of Horticulture, MSU

Trial ID: WC 113-04-01  
Location: Muck Farm

Study Director:  
Investigator: Dr. Bernard Zandstra

Description				CELERY	LAGG	YENS	COLQ	COPU
Rating Date				7/20/04	7/20/04	7/20/04	7/20/04	7/20/04
Rating Data Type				RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING
Rating Unit								
Trt Treatment No.	Name	Form Conc	Form Type	Rate Rate	Unit	Growth Stage		
1	prometryn	4	L	1	lb ai/a	POT	2.0	9.3
	prometryn	4	L	1	lb ai/a	PO1		
2	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.9	lb ai/a	POT	2.0	10.0
	prometryn	4	L	1	lb ai/a	PO1		
3	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.9	lb ai/a	POT	1.3	10.0
	flumioxazin	51	WDG	0.032	lb ai/a	PO1		
4	flumioxazin	51	WDG	0.064	lb ai/a	POT	2.3	7.7
	prometryn	4	L	2	lb ai/a	PO1		
5	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.9	lb ai/a	POT	2.0	9.3
	linuron	50	DF	1	lb ai/a	PO1		
6	sulfentrazone	75	DF	0.1	lb ai/a	POT	3.0	7.0
	prometryn	4	L	2	lb ai/a	PO1		
7	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.9	lb ai/a	POT	1.7	10.0
	sulfentrazone	75	DF	0.1	lb ai/a	PO1		
8	dimethenamid-p	6	EC	0.98	lb ai/a	POT	1.3	10.0
	prometryn	4	L	1	lb ai/a	PO1		
	COC		L	1	% v/v	PO1		
9	dimethenamid-p	6	EC	0.98	lb ai/a	POT	1.7	10.0
	linuron	50	DF	1	lb ai/a	PO1		
	COC		L	1	% v/v	PO1		
10	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.9	lb ai/a	POT	1.7	10.0
	V10137	1	EC	0.25	lb ai/a	PO1		
	prometryn	4	L	1	lb ai/a	PO1		
11	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.9	lb ai/a	POT	1.0	9.0
	V10137	1	EC	0.25	lb ai/a	PO1		
	prometryn	4	L	1	lb ai/a	PO1		
	COC		L	1	% v/v	PO1		
12	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.9	lb ai/a	POT	1.3	10.0
	V10137	1	EC	0.25	lb ai/a	PO1		
	prometryn	4	L	1	lb ai/a	PO1		
	NIS		L	0.25	% v/v	PO1		
13	prometryn	4	L	1	lb ai/a	POT	1.0	10.0
	prometryn	4	L	1	lb ai/a	PO1		
	sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	lb ai/a	PO1		
	COC		L	1	% v/v	PO1		
14	untreated				POT		1.0	1.0
	prometryn	4	L	1	lb ai/a	PO1		
LSD (P=.05)						0.98	2.46	4.37
Standard Deviation						0.59	1.46	2.60
CV						35.11	16.61	46.31
							13.75	7.73

# Weed Control in Celery - Muck Farm

Dept. of Horticulture, MSU

Description				LATH	MAYC	RRPW	CELERY YENS
Rating Date				7/20/04	7/20/04	7/20/04	8/4/04
Rating Data Type				RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING
Rating Unit							
Trt Treatment No. Name	Form Conc	Form Type	Rate Rate	Unit	Growth Stage		
1 prometryn	4	L	1	lb ai/a	POT	8.0	10.0
prometryn	4	L	1	lb ai/a	PO1		
2 s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.9	lb ai/a	POT	6.3	8.3
prometryn	4	L	1	lb ai/a	PO1		
3 s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.9	lb ai/a	POT	6.0	7.0
flumioxazin	51	WDG	0.032	lb ai/a	PO1		
4 flumioxazin	51	WDG	0.064	lb ai/a	POT	6.7	8.7
prometryn	4	L	2	lb ai/a	PO1		
5 s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.9	lb ai/a	POT	3.0	5.3
linuron	50	DF	1	lb ai/a	PO1		
6 sulfentrazone	75	DF	0.1	lb ai/a	POT	8.0	5.7
prometryn	4	L	2	lb ai/a	PO1		
7 s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.9	lb ai/a	POT	2.3	5.0
sulfentrazone	75	DF	0.1	lb ai/a	PO1		
8 dimethenamid-p	6	EC	0.98	lb ai/a	POT	6.3	6.0
prometryn	4	L	1	lb ai/a	PO1		
COC		L	1	% v/v	PO1		
9 dimethenamid-p	6	EC	0.98	lb ai/a	POT	5.0	3.7
linuron	50	DF	1	lb ai/a	PO1		
COC		L	1	% v/v	PO1		
10 s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.9	lb ai/a	POT	4.7	5.7
V10137	1	EC	0.25	lb ai/a	PO1		
prometryn	4	L	1	lb ai/a	PO1		
11 s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.9	lb ai/a	POT	3.7	5.7
V10137	1	EC	0.25	lb ai/a	PO1		
prometryn	4	L	1	lb ai/a	PO1		
COC		L	1	% v/v	PO1		
12 s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.9	lb ai/a	POT	3.3	5.3
V10137	1	EC	0.25	lb ai/a	PO1		
prometryn	4	L	1	lb ai/a	PO1		
NIS		L	0.25	% v/v	PO1		
13 prometryn	4	L	1	lb ai/a	POT	8.7	10.0
prometryn	4	L	1	lb ai/a	PO1		
sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	lb ai/a	PO1		
COC		L	1	% v/v	PO1		
14 untreated				POT		1.0	1.0
prometryn	4	L	1	lb ai/a	PO1		6.0
LSD (P=.05)					2.75	2.44	1.10
Standard Deviation					1.64	1.46	0.66
CV					31.45	23.35	7.19
							0.37
							1.50
							0.22
							0.90
							18.68
							10.9

# Weed Control in Celery - Muck Farm

Dept. of Horticulture, MSU

Description			COPU	LATH	MAYC	RRPW	CELERY					
Rating Date			8/4/04	8/4/04	8/4/04	8/4/04	9/22/04					
Rating Data Type			RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING	YIELD					
Rating Unit					KG/20PLT							
Trt Treatment	Form No.	Form Name	Rate Conc	Unit Type	Growth Rate	Stage						
No.	Treatment	Name	Conc	Type	Rate	Unit	Stage					
1	prometryn	4	L	1	lb	ai/a	POT	10.0	7.3	10.0	10.0	26.98
	prometryn	4	L	1	lb	ai/a	PO1					
2	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.9	lb	ai/a	POT	10.0	7.0	9.7	10.0	26.06
	prometryn	4	L	1	lb	ai/a	PO1					
3	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.9	lb	ai/a	POT	9.0	6.0	6.7	10.0	22.22
	flumioxazin	51	WDG	0.032	lb	ai/a	PO1					
4	flumioxazin	51	WDG	0.064	lb	ai/a	POT	9.7	8.7	9.7	10.0	27.60
	prometryn	4	L	2	lb	ai/a	PO1					
5	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.9	lb	ai/a	POT	9.7	9.0	9.7	10.0	24.02
	linuron	50	DF	1	lb	ai/a	PO1					
6	sulfentrazone	75	DF	0.1	lb	ai/a	POT	8.7	8.3	8.7	10.0	24.50
	prometryn	4	L	2	lb	ai/a	PO1					
7	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.9	lb	ai/a	POT	9.3	7.3	5.7	10.0	25.31
	sulfentrazone	75	DF	0.1	lb	ai/a	PO1					
8	dimethenamid-p	6	EC	0.98	lb	ai/a	POT	9.3	8.7	9.0	10.0	26.02
	prometryn	4	L	1	lb	ai/a	PO1					
	COC		L	1	% v/v		PO1					
9	dimethenamid-p	6	EC	0.98	lb	ai/a	POT	9.7	9.3	9.0	10.0	25.46
	linuron	50	DF	1	lb	ai/a	PO1					
	COC		L	1	% v/v		PO1					
10	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.9	lb	ai/a	POT	9.7	7.3	9.0	10.0	29.01
	V10137	1	EC	0.25	lb	ai/a	PO1					
	prometryn	4	L	1	lb	ai/a	PO1					
11	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.9	lb	ai/a	POT	9.7	8.3	9.0	10.0	25.20
	V10137	1	EC	0.25	lb	ai/a	PO1					
	prometryn	4	L	1	lb	ai/a	PO1					
	COC		L	1	% v/v		PO1					
12	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.9	lb	ai/a	POT	9.0	7.3	9.7	10.0	25.93
	V10137	1	EC	0.25	lb	ai/a	PO1					
	prometryn	4	L	1	lb	ai/a	PO1					
	NIS		L	0.25	% v/v		PO1					
13	prometryn	4	L	1	lb	ai/a	POT	10.0	8.7	10.0	10.0	26.44
	prometryn	4	L	1	lb	ai/a	PO1					
	sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	lb	ai/a	PO1					
	COC		L	1	% v/v		PO1					
14	untreated				POT			5.0	5.0	5.7	5.7	25.53
	prometryn	4	L	1	lb	ai/a	PO1					
<b>LSD (P=.05)</b>								1.09	1.52	1.11	0.26	4.061
<b>Standard Deviation</b>								0.65	0.91	0.66	0.15	2.419
<b>CV</b>								7.08	11.71	7.6	1.59	9.4

# Weed Control in Celery - Hamilton

Project Code: WC 113-04-03

Location: Eding Farm, Hudsonville

Personnel: Bernard H. Zandstra, Michael Particka

Crop: Celery Variety: Duchess

Planting Method: Transplant Planting Date: 6/4/04

Spacing: 6 IN Row Spacing: 24 IN, 2 rows/plot

Tillage Type: Conventional Study Design: RCB Replications: 3

Plot Size: 3.33 ft wide x 20 ft long

Soil Type: Houghton Muck OM: 43% pH: 6.6  
Sand: 36% Silt: 7% Clay: 14% CEC: N/A

## Herbicide Application Information

Timing	Date	Time	Air/Soil	T	Soil Surf	Wind	RH	Sky	Dew
POT	6/10/04	11:00 am	62/70	°F	Damp	1 SW	84	100% Cloudy	N
PO1	7/16/04	10:00 am	76/70	°F	Dry	3 SW	79	10% Cloudy	N

## Crop and Weed Information at Application

Date	Crop or Weed	Height or Diameter	Number of Leaves	Density
7/16	Celery			
7/16	BILDO = Broadleaf dock			
7/16	COLQ = Common lambsquarters			
7/16	COPU = Common purslane			
7/16	LATH = Ladysthumb			
7/16	WHCA = White campion			

## Notes and Comments

1. Sprays applied with 2 nozzle shielded boom FF11002, 20 gpa, 30 psi, 3.2 mph, CO<sub>2</sub> backpack.
  2. Crop and weed injury ratings on scale of 1-10: 1 = no injury, 10 = complete kill.
  3. The entire plot was sprayed with Dual Magnum before the experiment was established.
  4. Harvested 10 plants from each row.
- 
- 
- 
- 
- 
- 
-

## Weed Control in Celery - Hamilton

Dept. of Horticulture, MSU									
Trial ID: WC 113-04-03			Study Director:						
Location: Eding Farms			Investigator: Dr. Bernard Zandstra						
Description			CELER Y	BLDO	COLQ	LATH	WHCA		
Rating Date			7/16/04	7/16/04	7/16/04	7/16/04	7/16/04		
Rating Data Type			RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING		
Trt Treatment	Form	Form	Rate	Growth					
No.	Name	Conc	Type	Rate	Unit	Stage			
1	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.24	lb ai/a	POT	1.7	9.7	10.0
	prometryn	4	L	1	lb ai/a	POT			
	prometryn	4	L	1	lb ai/a	PO1			
2	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.24	lb ai/a	POT	1.7	9.0	10.0
	prometryn	4	L	2	lb ai/a	POT			
	prometryn	4	L	2	lb ai/a	PO1			
3	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.24	lb ai/a	POT	1.3	4.3	9.3
	prometryn	4	L	2	lb ai/a	PO1			
4	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.24	lb ai/a	POT	1.7	1.7	5.3
	prometryn	4	L	1	lb ai/a	PO1			
	linuron	50	DF	0.5	lb ai/a	PO1			
	sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	lb ai/a	PO1			
	COC		L	1	% v/v	PO1			
5	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.24	lb ai/a	POT	1.3	4.7	8.7
	linuron	50	DF	1	lb ai/a	PO1			
6	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.24	lb ai/a	POT	2.3	10.0	10.0
	flumioxazin	51	WG	0.064	lb ai/a	POT			
	prometryn	4	L	2	lb ai/a	PO1			
7	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.24	lb ai/a	POT	1.7	6.0	7.0
	flumioxazin	51	WG	0.032	lb ai/a	PO1			
8	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.24	lb ai/a	POT	3.3	10.0	10.0
	sulfentrazone	75	DF	0.2	lb ai/a	POT			
	prometryn	4	L	2	lb ai/a	PO1			
9	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.24	lb ai/a	POT	1.3	2.0	4.0
	sulfentrazone	75	DF	0.1	lb ai/a	PO1			
10	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.24	lb ai/a	POT	2.7	2.3	6.7
	sulfentrazone	75	DF	0.2	lb ai/a	PO1			
11	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.24	lb ai/a	POT	6.3	9.0	10.0
	dimethenamid-p	6	EC	0.98	lb ai/a	POT			
	prometryn	4	L	2	lb ai/a	PO1			
	COC		L	1	% v/v	PO1			
12	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.24	lb ai/a	POT	5.0	9.0	9.3
	dimethenamid-p	6	EC	0.98	lb ai/a	POT			
	linuron	50	DF	1	lb ai/a	PO1			
	COC		L	1	% v/v	PO1			
13	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.24	lb ai/a	POT	10.0	9.7	10.0
	V10146	3.3	F	0.2	lb ai/a	POT			
14	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.24	lb ai/a	POT	1.0	2.3	9.0
	V10146	3.3	F	0.1	lb ai/a	PO1			
	NIS		L	0.25	% v/v	PO1			
15	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.24	lb ai/a	POT	2.0	4.0	9.0
	V10137	1	EC	0.25	lb ai/a	PO1			
	prometryn	4	L	1	lb ai/a	PO1			
16	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.24	lb ai/a	POT	1.7	5.3	7.7
	V10137	1	EC	0.25	lb ai/a	PO1			
	prometryn	4	L	1	lb ai/a	PO1			
	COC		L	1	% v/v	PO1			
17	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.24	lb ai/a	POT	1.0	2.0	8.7
	V10137	1	EC	0.25	lb ai/a	PO1			
	prometryn	4	L	1	lb ai/a	PO1			
	NIS		L	0.25	% v/v	PO1			
18	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.24	lb ai/a	POT	1.7	3.7	8.3
	untreated								
LSD (P=.05)							1.43	3.62	3.81
Standard Deviation							0.86	2.17	2.29
CV							32.43	37.38	26.91
								37.94	39.68

## Weed Control in Celery - Hamilton

		Dept. of Horticulture, MSU								
Description		CELE	BLDO	COPU	LATH	WHCA				
Rating Date		8/4/04	8/4/04	8/4/04	8/4/04	8/4/04				
Rating Data Type		RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING				
Rating Unit										
Trt Treatment		Form	Form	Rate	Growth					
No.	Name	Conc	Type	Rate	Unit	Stage				
1	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.24	lb ai/a POT	2.7	10.0	10.0	10.0	10.0
	prometryn	4	L	1	lb ai/a POT					
	prometryn	4	L	1	lb ai/a PO1					
2	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.24	lb ai/a POT	1.7	10.0	10.0	10.0	10.0
	prometryn	4	L	2	lb ai/a POT					
	prometryn	4	L	2	lb ai/a PO1					
3	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.24	lb ai/a POT	2.3	10.0	10.0	10.0	9.3
	prometryn	4	L	2	lb ai/a PO1					
4	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.24	lb ai/a POT	2.3	10.0	10.0	10.0	9.3
	prometryn	4	L	1	lb ai/a PO1					
	linuron	50	DF	0.5	lb ai/a PO1					
	sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	lb ai/a PO1					
	COC		L	1	% v/v PO1					
5	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.24	lb ai/a POT	1.0	10.0	10.0	10.0	10.0
	linuron	50	DF	1	lb ai/a PO1					
6	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.24	lb ai/a POT	1.7	10.0	10.0	10.0	10.0
	flumioxazin	51	WG	0.064	lb ai/a POT					
	prometryn	4	L	2	lb ai/a PO1					
7	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.24	lb ai/a POT	3.7	4.7	10.0	7.7	7.3
	flumioxazin	51	WG	0.032	lb ai/a PO1					
8	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.24	lb ai/a POT	3.3	10.0	10.0	10.0	10.0
	sulfentrazone	75	DF	0.2	lb ai/a POT					
	prometryn	4	L	2	lb ai/a PO1					
9	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.24	lb ai/a POT	3.0	1.7	4.0	4.0	1.3
	sulfentrazone	75	DF	0.1	lb ai/a PO1					
10	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.24	lb ai/a POT	4.7	3.7	7.0	3.7	2.0
	sulfentrazone	75	DF	0.2	lb ai/a PO1					
11	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.24	lb ai/a POT	6.7	10.0	10.0	10.0	10.0
	dimethenamid-p	6	EC	0.98	lb ai/a POT					
	prometryn	4	L	2	lb ai/a PO1					
	COC		L	1	% v/v PO1					
12	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.24	lb ai/a POT	4.7	10.0	10.0	10.0	10.0
	dimethenamid-p	6	EC	0.98	lb ai/a POT					
	linuron	50	DF	1	lb ai/a PO1					
	COC		L	1	% v/v PO1					
13	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.24	lb ai/a POT	10.0	9.7	7.7	9.7	9.7
	V10146	3.3	F	0.2	lb ai/a POT					
14	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.24	lb ai/a POT	8.0	1.0	5.7	3.7	4.7
	V10146	3.3	F	0.1	lb ai/a PO1					
	NIS		L	0.25	% v/v PO1					
15	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.24	lb ai/a POT	3.3	9.0	9.3	9.0	9.0
	V10137	1	EC	0.25	lb ai/a PO1					
	prometryn	4	L	1	lb ai/a PO1					
16	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.24	lb ai/a POT	3.0	10.0	10.0	9.7	9.3
	V10137	1	EC	0.25	lb ai/a PO1					
	prometryn	4	L	1	lb ai/a PO1					
	COC		L	1	% v/v PO1					
17	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.24	lb ai/a POT	3.0	7.7	10.0	10.0	10.0
	V10137	1	EC	0.25	lb ai/a PO1					
	prometryn	4	L	1	lb ai/a PO1					
	NIS		L	0.25	% v/v PO1					
18	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.24	lb ai/a POT	2.3	10.0	10.0	10.0	10.0
	untreated									
LSD (P=.05)				1.85	2.88	3.44	2.98	2.79		
Standard Deviation				1.11	1.73	2.07	1.79	1.67		
CV				29.62	21.13	22.72	20.46	19.83		

## Weed Control in Celery - Hamilton

Dept. of Horticulture, MSU  
 CELERY CELERY  
 8/24/04 8/24/04  
 HARVEST YIELD  
 PLANTS KG/10FT

Trt	Treatment	Form	Form	Rate	Growth		
No.	Name	Conc	Type	Rate	Unit	Stage	
1	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.24	lb ai/a POT	20.0	20.20
	prometryn	4	L	1	lb ai/a POT		
	prometryn	4	L	1	lb ai/a PO1		
2	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.24	lb ai/a POT	20.0	20.39
	prometryn	4	L	2	lb ai/a POT		
	prometryn	4	L	2	lb ai/a PO1		
3	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.24	lb ai/a POT	20.0	19.61
	prometryn	4	L	2	lb ai/a PO1		
4	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.24	lb ai/a POT	20.0	20.71
	prometryn	4	L	1	lb ai/a PO1		
	linuron	50	DF	0.5	lb ai/a PO1		
	sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	lb ai/a PO1		
	COC		L	1	% v/v PO1		
5	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.24	lb ai/a POT	20.0	21.44
	linuron	50	DF	1	lb ai/a PO1		
6	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.24	lb ai/a POT	19.7	20.71
	flumioxazin	51	WG	0.064	lb ai/a POT		
	prometryn	4	L	2	lb ai/a PO1		
7	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.24	lb ai/a POT	20.0	22.02
	flumioxazin	51	WG	0.032	lb ai/a PO1		
8	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.24	lb ai/a POT	20.0	19.64
	sulfentrazone	75	DF	0.2	lb ai/a POT		
	prometryn	4	L	2	lb ai/a PO1		
9	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.24	lb ai/a POT	19.7	22.71
	sulfentrazone	75	DF	0.1	lb ai/a PO1		
10	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.24	lb ai/a POT	20.0	22.25
	sulfentrazone	75	DF	0.2	lb ai/a PO1		
11	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.24	lb ai/a POT	20.0	8.91
	dimethenamid-p	6	EC	0.98	lb ai/a POT		
	prometryn	4	L	2	lb ai/a PO1		
	COC		L	1	% v/v PO1		
12	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.24	lb ai/a POT	20.0	14.35
	dimethenamid-p	6	EC	0.98	lb ai/a POT		
	linuron	50	DF	1	lb ai/a PO1		
	COC		L	1	% v/v PO1		
13	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.24	lb ai/a POT	0.0	0.00
	V10146	3.3	F	0.2	lb ai/a POT		
14	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.24	lb ai/a POT	0.0	0.00
	V10146	3.3	F	0.1	lb ai/a PO1		
	NIS		L	0.25	% v/v PO1		
15	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.24	lb ai/a POT	20.0	19.98
	V10137	1	EC	0.25	lb ai/a PO1		
	prometryn	4	L	1	lb ai/a PO1		
16	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.24	lb ai/a POT	20.0	20.15
	V10137	1	EC	0.25	lb ai/a PO1		
	prometryn	4	L	1	lb ai/a PO1		
	COC		L	1	% v/v PO1		
17	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.24	lb ai/a POT	20.0	22.25
	V10137	1	EC	0.25	lb ai/a PO1		
	prometryn	4	L	1	lb ai/a PO1		
	NIS		L	0.25	% v/v PO1		
18	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.24	lb ai/a POT	20.0	21.76
	untreated						
	LSD (P=.05)				0.34	3.288	
	Standard Deviation				0.20	1.969	
	CV				1.14	11.18	

# Weed Control in Celery - Hudsonville

Project Code: WC 113-04-02

Location: Schreur Farm, Hudsonville

Personnel: Bernard H. Zandstra, Michael Particka

Crop: Celery Variety: Dutchess

Planting Method: Transplant Planting Date: 5/12/04

Spacing: 6 IN Row Spacing: 24 IN, 2 rows/plot

Tillage Type: Conventional Study Design: RCB Replications: 3

Plot Size: 4 ft wide x 30 ft long

Soil Type: Carlisle Muck

OM: 53%

pH: 6.8

Sand: 25%

Silt: 14%

Clay: 8%

CEC:

## Herbicide Application Information

Timing	Date	Time	Air/Soil	T	Soil Surf	Wind	RH	Sky	Dew
POT	5/25/04	2:00 pm	67/59	°F	Wet	2 SW	63	70% Cloudy	N
PO1	6/29/04	2:00 pm	74/70	°F	Dry	8 W	49	Clear	N

## Crop and Weed Information at Application

Date	Crop or Weed	Height or Diameter	Number of Leaves	Density
6/29	Celery	12-14 in		
6/29	COPU = Common purslane	1-3 in	6-12	
6/29	HAGA = Hairy galinsoga			
6/29	MAYC = Marsh yellowcress	1-7 in		
6/29	SHPU = Shepherdspurse	2-12 in		

## Notes and Comments

1. Sprays applied with 2 nozzle shielded boom FF11002, 20 gpa, 30 psi, 3.2 mph, CO<sub>2</sub> backpack.
  2. Crop and weed injury ratings on scale of 1-10: 1 = no injury, 10 = complete kill.
  3. Plots were 2 rows wide.
  4. Harvested 10 plants from each row.
- 
- 
- 
- 
- 
- 
-

# Weed Control in Celery - Hudsonville

Dept. of Horticulture, MSU

Study Director:

Investigator: Dr. Bernard Zandstra

Trial ID: WC 113-04-02

Location: Schreur Farm

Description

CELERY CELERY COPU MAYC SHPU

Rating Date

6/10/04 6/29/04 6/29/04 6/29/04 6/29/04

Rating Data Type

RATING RATING RATING RATING RATING

Rating Unit

Trt Treatment	Form	Form	Rate	Growth				
No.	Name	Conc	Type	Rate	Unit	Stage		
1	prometryn	4	L	1	lb ai/a POT	1.0	1.0	10.0
	prometryn	4	L	1	lb ai/a PO1			
2	prometryn	4	L	2	lb ai/a POT	1.3	1.3	9.3
	prometryn	4	L	2	lb ai/a PO1			9.7
3	linuron	50	DF	1	lb ai/a POT	1.3	1.3	10.0
	linuron	50	DF	1	lb ai/a PO1			8.7
4	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.9	lb ai/a POT	1.7	1.7	10.0
	prometryn	4	L	1	lb ai/a PO1			9.3
5	dimethenamid-p	6	EC	0.98	lb ai/a POT	1.0	1.3	9.7
	prometryn	4	L	1	lb ai/a PO1			9.0
6	prometryn	4	L	1	lb ai/a POT	1.3	1.0	10.0
	flumioxazin	51	WDG	0.047	lb ai/a PO1			8.3
7	prometryn	4	L	1	lb ai/a POT	1.3	1.7	9.3
	sulfentrazone	75	DF	0.14	lb ai/a PO1			8.3
8	prometryn	4	L	1	lb ai/a POT	1.7	1.3	10.0
	V10146	3.3	F	0.1	lb ai/a PO1			9.0
9	V10146	3.3	F	0.05	lb ai/a POT	6.0	8.7	8.3
	prometryn	4	L	1	lb ai/a PO1			7.7
10	V10146	3.3	F	0.1	lb ai/a POT	6.0	9.3	8.3
11	weeded control					1.0	1.0	1.0
LSD (P=.05)					1.05	1.14	0.61	1.30
Standard Deviation					0.62	0.67	0.36	0.76
CV					28.61	24.75	4.09	9.66
								2.56

Description	CELERY	MAYC	HAGA	CELERY
Rating Date	7/16/04	7/16/04	7/16/04	8/2/04
Rating Data Type	RATING	RATING	RATING	YIELD
Rating Unit				KG/20PLT

Trt Treatment	Form	Form	Rate	Growth				
No.	Name	Conc	Type	Rate	Unit	Stage		
1	prometryn	4	L	1	lb ai/a POT	1.3	8.0	7.0
	prometryn	4	L	1	lb ai/a PO1			
2	prometryn	4	L	2	lb ai/a POT	1.3	9.7	10.0
	prometryn	4	L	2	lb ai/a PO1			28.12
3	linuron	50	DF	1	lb ai/a POT	1.0	9.0	9.3
	linuron	50	DF	1	lb ai/a PO1			28.54
4	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.9	lb ai/a POT	1.3	9.0	9.7
	prometryn	4	L	1	lb ai/a PO1			27.81
5	dimethenamid-p	6	EC	0.98	lb ai/a POT	1.0	8.3	8.7
	prometryn	4	L	1	lb ai/a PO1			28.76
6	prometryn	4	L	1	lb ai/a POT	2.3	4.3	4.7
	flumioxazin	51	WDG	0.047	lb ai/a PO1			25.99
7	prometryn	4	L	1	lb ai/a POT	3.3	5.7	6.7
	sulfentrazone	75	DF	0.14	lb ai/a PO1			24.62
8	prometryn	4	L	1	lb ai/a POT	5.7	6.3	9.3
	V10146	3.3	F	0.1	lb ai/a PO1			1.30
9	V10146	3.3	F	0.05	lb ai/a POT	10.0	9.3	10.0
	prometryn	4	L	1	lb ai/a PO1			0.00
10	V10146	3.3	F	0.1	lb ai/a POT	10.0	9.3	10.0
11	weeded control				1.0	1.0	1.0	30.39
LSD (P=.05)					0.74	3.00	3.82	4.818
Standard Deviation					0.43	1.76	2.24	2.829
CV					12.44	24.2	28.56	13.78

**Weed Control in Collard, Kale, Kohlrabi,  
Mustard, & Turnip Greens - HTRC**

Project Code: WC 114-04-01

Location: HTRC Block 129

Personnel: Bernard H. Zandstra, Michael Particka

Crop: See notes Variety: See notes

Planting Method: Seeded Planting Date: 5/7/04

Spacing: 3 IN Row Spacing: 14 IN

Tillage Type: Conventional Study Design: RCBD Replications: 3

Plot Size: 8 ft wide x 30 ft long

Soil Type: Capac Loam

OM: 1.9%

pH: 7.6

Sand: 56%

Silt: 26%

Clay: 18%

CEC: 10.5

**Herbicide Application Information**

Timing	Date	Time	Air/Soil	T	Soil Surf	Wind	RH	Sky	Dew
PPI	5/7/04	10:00 am	54/55	°F	Dry	7 NE	41	Clear	N
PRE	5/7/04	3:00 pm	60/60	°F	Dry	10 NE	20	Clear	N
PO1	6/8/04	10:00 am	79/72	°F	Dry	6 SW	69	Clear	N

**Crop and Weed Information at Application**

Date	Crop or Weed	Height or Diameter			Leaves	Density
		3-4 in	2-3 in	3-5 in		
6/8	COLL = Collard				4	
6/8	Kale	2-3 in			2-3	
6/8	KOHL = Kohlrabi	3-5 in			4-5	
6/8	MUST = Mustard	3-4 in			4-5	
6/8	TURN = Turnip	4-6 in			5-7	
6/8	GRFT = Green foxtail	2-4 in			2-3	few
6/8	COLQ = Common lambsquarters	1-3 in			2-6	moderate
6/8	EBNS = Eastern black nightshade	1-2 in			2-6	moderate
6/8	LATH = Ladysthumb	1-3 in			4-5	moderate
6/8	RRPW = Redroot pigweed	2-4 in			4-6	few

**Notes and Comments**

1. Sprays applied with 5-nozzle boom FF8002, 20 gpa, 30 psi, 3.2 mph, CO<sub>2</sub> backpack.
  2. Crop and weed injury ratings on scale of 1-10: 1 = no injury, 10 = complete kill.
  3. Planted 1 row of Collard, Kale, Kohlrabi, Mustard, and Turnip Greens per plot.
  4. Crops and varieties: Collard - Vates, Kale - Vates, Kohlrabi - Early White Vienna, Mustard - Green Curled, and Turnip Greens - Purple Top White Globe.
- 
- 
- 
- 
- 
- 
- 
- 
- 
-

**Weed Control in Collard, Kale, Kohlrabi,  
Mustard, & Turnip Greens - HTRC**

Dept. of Horticulture, MSU

Trial ID: WC 114-04-01  
Location: HTRC Block 129

Study Director:  
Investigator: Dr. Bernard Zandstra

Description				COLL	KALE	KOHL	MUST	TURN	GRFT
Rating Date				6/7/04	6/7/04	6/7/04	6/7/04	6/7/04	6/7/04
Rating Data Type				RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING
Rating Unit	Trt	Treatment	Form	Form	Rate	Growth			
No.	Name		Conc	Type	Rate	Unit	Stage		
1	trifluralin	4	EC	1	lb ai/a	PPI	3.0	4.7	3.3
2	napropamide	50	DF	2	lb ai/a	PRE	3.0	4.3	3.7
3	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.3	lb ai/a	PRE	3.7	7.0	6.0
4	dimethenamid-p	6	EC	0.98	lb ai/a	PRE	9.7	10.0	10.0
5	flufenacet	60	DF	0.6	lb ai/a	PRE	9.3	10.0	10.0
6	clomazone	3	ME	0.25	lb ai/a	PRE	2.3	4.0	2.7
7	sulfentrazone	75	DF	0.14	lb ai/a	PRE	9.3	9.7	9.3
8	ethalfluralin	3	EC	1.13	lb ai/a	PRE	4.3	5.3	8.7
9	ethalfluralin	3	EC	0.75	lb ai/a	PRE	2.0	5.7	4.3
	clomazone	3	ME	0.25	lb ai/a	PRE			
10	trifluralin	4	EC	1	lb ai/a	PPI	3.3	2.3	3.3
	clopyralid	3	EC	0.125	lb ai/a	PO1			
	sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	lb ai/a	PO1			
	NIS		L	0.25	% v/v	PO1			
11	trifluralin	4	EC	1	lb ai/a	PPI	4.7	5.0	4.0
	sulfentrazone	75	DF	0.066	lb ai/a	PO1			
	sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	lb ai/a	PO1			
	NIS		L	0.25	% v/v	PO1			
12	untreated						1.0	1.3	1.0
	LSD (P=.05)						3.10	3.07	2.58
	Standard Deviation						1.83	1.81	1.53
	CV						39.48	31.37	28.59
								17.97	29.59
									5.45

Description				EBNS	COLL	KALE	KOHL	MUST	
Rating Date				6/7/04	6/16/04	6/16/04	6/16/04	6/16/04	
Rating Data Type				RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING	
Rating Unit									
Trt	Treatment	Form	Form	Rate	Growth				
No.	Name	Conc	Type	Rate	Unit	Stage			
1	trifluralin	4	EC	1	lb ai/a	PPI	9.3	1.7	2.7
2	napropamide	50	DF	2	lb ai/a	PRE	6.7	1.0	1.3
3	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.3	lb ai/a	PRE	10.0	1.0	3.7
4	dimethenamid-p	6	EC	0.98	lb ai/a	PRE	10.0	8.0	10.0
5	flufenacet	60	DF	0.6	lb ai/a	PRE	10.0	7.7	10.0
6	clomazone	3	ME	0.25	lb ai/a	PRE	10.0	1.3	1.3
7	sulfentrazone	75	DF	0.14	lb ai/a	PRE	10.0	7.3	6.3
8	ethalfluralin	3	EC	1.13	lb ai/a	PRE	10.0	1.7	2.3
9	ethalfluralin	3	EC	0.75	lb ai/a	PRE	10.0	1.0	3.0
	clomazone	3	ME	0.25	lb ai/a	PRE			
10	trifluralin	4	EC	1	lb ai/a	PPI	8.3	2.3	1.0
	clopyralid	3	EC	0.125	lb ai/a	PO1			
	sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	lb ai/a	PO1			
	NIS		L	0.25	% v/v	PO1			
11	trifluralin	4	EC	1	lb ai/a	PPI	7.7	2.3	2.3
	sulfentrazone	75	DF	0.066	lb ai/a	PO1			
	sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	lb ai/a	PO1			
	NIS		L	0.25	% v/v	PO1			
12	untreated						1.0	1.0	1.0
	LSD (P=.05)						1.84	2.47	2.62
	Standard Deviation						1.09	1.46	1.54
	CV						12.67	48.25	41.19
								41.73	30.19

**Weed Control in Collard, Kale, Kohlrabi,  
Mustard, & Turnip Greens - HTRC**

Dept. of Horticulture, MSU

Description					TURN	EBNS	RRPW	MUST	TURN
Rating Date					6/16/04	6/16/04	6/16/04	6/21/04	6/21/04
Rating Data Type					RATING	RATING	RATING	YIELD	YIELD
Rating Unit								KG/20FT	KG/20FT
Trt Treatment	Form	Form	Rate	Growth					
No. Name	Conc	Type	Rate	Unit	Stage				
1 trifluralin	4 EC	1	lb ai/a PPI	3.0	6.3	10.0	3.56	2.02	
2 napropramide	50 DF	2	lb ai/a PRE	1.7	4.0	10.0	1.74	4.27	
3 s-metolachlor	7.62 EC	1.3	lb ai/a PRE	1.3	10.0	10.0	2.28	4.47	
4 dimethenamid-p	6 EC	0.98	lb ai/a PRE	5.0	10.0	10.0		2.61	
5 flufenacet	60 DF	0.6	lb ai/a PRE	7.7	10.0	10.0	2.39	2.42	
6 clomazone	3 ME	0.25	lb ai/a PRE	2.3	9.3	9.3	2.49	3.27	
7 sulfentrazone	75 DF	0.14	lb ai/a PRE	8.0	10.0	10.0	5.50		
8 ethalfluralin	3 EC	1.13	lb ai/a PRE	3.3	8.3	10.0	3.18	3.70	
9 ethalfluralin	3 EC	0.75	lb ai/a PRE	2.7	10.0	10.0	3.18	2.51	
clomazone	3 ME	0.25	lb ai/a PRE						
10 trifluralin	4 EC	1	lb ai/a PPI	2.0	8.3	7.7	2.62	3.09	
clopyralid	3 EC	0.125	lb ai/a PO1						
sethoxydim	1.53 EC	0.19	lb ai/a PO1						
NIS	L	0.25	% v/v PO1						
11 trifluralin	4 EC	1	lb ai/a PPI	2.7	10.0	10.0	2.62	4.16	
sulfentrazone	75 DF	0.066	lb ai/a PO1						
sethoxydim	1.53 EC	0.19	lb ai/a PO1						
NIS	L	0.25	% v/v PO1						
12 untreated				1.3	1.0	1.0	3.11	3.30	
LSD (P=.05)				3.06	2.46	0.78	2.540	1.912	
Standard Deviation				1.81	1.46	0.46	1.460	1.115	
CV				52.89	17.95	5.12	49.19	34.26	

Description					COLL	KALE	KOHL
Rating Date					7/2/04	7/20/04	7/20/04
Rating Data Type					YIELD	YIELD	YIELD
Rating Unit					KG/20FT	KG/20FT	KG/20FT
Trt Treatment	Form	Form	Rate	Growth			
No. Name	Conc	Type	Rate	Unit	Stage		
1 trifluralin	4 EC	1	lb ai/a PPI	1.56	3.25	7.09	
2 napropramide	50 DF	2	lb ai/a PRE	2.47	2.74	6.18	
3 s-metolachlor	7.62 EC	1.3	lb ai/a PRE	1.96	3.02	6.24	
4 dimethenamid-p	6 EC	0.98	lb ai/a PRE	1.41	1.89	7.00	
5 flufenacet	60 DF	0.6	lb ai/a PRE	1.75	1.74	5.65	
6 clomazone	3 ME	0.25	lb ai/a PRE	2.13	1.74	5.69	
7 sulfentrazone	75 DF	0.14	lb ai/a PRE	1.90	6.49	10.95	
8 ethalfluralin	3 EC	1.13	lb ai/a PRE	1.95	4.38	6.85	
9 ethalfluralin	3 EC	0.75	lb ai/a PRE	2.64	2.37	6.73	
clomazone	3 ME	0.25	lb ai/a PRE				
10 trifluralin	4 EC	1	lb ai/a PPI	1.55	4.13	6.15	
clopyralid	3 EC	0.125	lb ai/a PO1				
sethoxydim	1.53 EC	0.19	lb ai/a PO1				
NIS	L	0.25	% v/v PO1				
11 trifluralin	4 EC	1	lb ai/a PPI	1.55	5.19	7.21	
sulfentrazone	75 DF	0.066	lb ai/a PO1				
sethoxydim	1.53 EC	0.19	lb ai/a PO1				
NIS	L	0.25	% v/v PO1				
12 untreated				1.70	1.01	1.97	
LSD (P=.05)				1.447	1.951	3.229	
Standard Deviation				0.847	1.146	1.901	
CV				45.02	36.24	29.37	

# Weed Control in Sweet Corn - HT RC - 1

Project Code: WC 106-03-01

Location: HT RC Block 15

Personnel: Bernard H. Zandstra, Michael Particka

Crop: Sweet Corn Variety: GSS 0966 & GSS 0977

Planting Method: Seeded Planting Date: 6/9/04

Spacing: 8 IN Row Spacing: 28 IN

Tillage Type: Conventional Study Design: RCB Replications: 3

Plot Size: 8 ft wide x 30 ft long

Soil Type: Colwood-Brookston Loam OM: 3.9% pH: 6.9  
Sand: 29% Silt: 33% Clay: 38%

## Herbicide Application Information

Timing	Date	Time	Air/Soil	T	Soil Surf	Wind	RH	Sky	Dew
PRE	6/16/04	10:00 am	73/67	°F	Wet	4 SE	66	10% Cloudy	N
PO1	7/6/04	2:00 pm	83/73	°F	Dry	7 SW	55	10% Cloudy	N

## Crop and Weed Information at Application

Date	Crop or Weed	Height or Diameter	Number of Leaves	Density
7/6	GSS 0966	6-14 in	4-8	
7/6	GSS 0977	6-14 in	4-8	
7/6	GRFT = Green foxtail	2-4 in		
7/6	COLQ = Common lambsquarters	2-4 in		
7/6	CORW = Common ragweed	1-4 in		
7/6	LATH = Ladysthumb	2-4 in		
7/6	RRPW = Redroot pigweed	2-4 in		

## Notes and Comments

1. Sprays applied with 4 nozzle boom FF8002, 20 gpa, 30 psi, 3.2 mph, CO<sub>2</sub> backpack.
  2. Crop and weed injury ratings on scale of 1-10: 1 = no injury, 10 = complete kill.
  3. One row of each cultivar per plot.
  4. All mature ears were harvested in a single pass.
- 
- 
- 
- 
- 
-

# Weed Control in Sweet Corn - HTRC - 1

		Dept. of Horticulture, MSU							
Trial ID: WC 106-04-01		Study Director:							
Location: HTRC		Investigator: Dr. Bernard Zandstra							
Description		GSS0966 GSS0977 GSS0966 GSS0977 GRFT							
Rating Date		7/2/04 7/2/04 7/20/04 7/20/04 7/20/04							
Rating Data Type		RATING RATING RATING RATING RATING							
Trt Treatment	Form Form	Rate	Growth						
No. Name	Conc Type	Rate	Unit	Stage					
1 s-metolachlor	7.62 EC	1.3	lb ai/a	PRE	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.3	9.7
2 s-metolachlor II	7.64 EC	1.3	lb ai/a	PRE	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.3	9.3
3 dimethenamid-p	6 EC	0.98	lb ai/a	PRE	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	10.0
4 flufenacet	4 SC	0.6	lb ai/a	PRE	1.3	1.0	1.0	1.0	9.3
5 atrazine	4 L	1	lb ai/a	PRE	1.0	1.0	1.3	1.3	8.7
6 AXIOM	68 DF	0.64	lb ai/a	PRE	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	9.7
7 mesotrione	4 SC	0.094	lb ai/a	PRE	1.0	1.0	1.3	1.3	9.0
8 s-metolachlor	7.62 EC	0.95	lb ai/a	PRE	1.7	1.7	2.0	2.0	10.0
	fluroxypyr	1.5 L	0.125	lb ai/a	PO1				
9 s-metolachlor	7.62 EC	0.95	lb ai/a	PRE	1.7	1.3	2.3	2.3	9.7
	fluroxypyr	1.5 L	0.25	lb ai/a	PO1				
10 atrazine	4 L	0.5	lb ai/a	PRE	1.7	2.0	2.7	2.7	10.0
	foramsulfuron	35 WG	0.033	lb ai/a	PO1				
	MSO	L	0.94	% v/v	PO1				
	UAN	L	1.88	% v/v	PO1				
11 atrazine	4 L	0.5	lb ai/a	PRE	1.3	1.3	2.0	2.0	10.0
	flufenacet	4 SC	0.53	lb ai/a	PO1				
	foramsulfuron	35 WG	0.033	lb ai/a	PO1				
	MSO	L	0.94	% v/v	PO1				
	UAN	L	1.88	% v/v	PO1				
12 flufenacet	4 SC	0.3	lb ai/a	PRE	1.3	1.3	1.0	1.0	10.0
	foramsulfuron	35 WG	0.033	lb ai/a	PO1				
	MSO	L	0.94	% v/v	PO1				
	UAN	L	1.88	% v/v	PO1				
13 atrazine	4 L	0.5	lb ai/a	PRE	1.3	1.3	2.0	2.0	10.0
	foramsulfuron	35 WG	0.033	lb ai/a	PO1				
	DISTINCT	76.4 WG	0.095	lb ai/a	PO1				
	MSO	L	0.94	% v/v	PO1				
	UAN	L	1.88	% v/v	PO1				
14 atrazine	4 L	0.5	lb ai/a	PRE	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.7	10.0
	foramsulfuron	35 WG	0.033	lb ai/a	PO1				
	mesotrione	4 SC	0.094	lb ai/a	PO1				
	MSO	L	0.94	% v/v	PO1				
	UAN	L	1.88	% v/v	PO1				
15 atrazine	4 L	0.5	lb ai/a	PRE	1.3	1.3	1.7	1.7	9.7
	mesotrione	4 SC	0.094	lb ai/a	PO1				
	MSO	L	0.94	% v/v	PO1				
	UAN	L	1.88	% v/v	PO1				
16 atrazine	4 L	0.5	lb ai/a	PRE	1.0	1.0	1.7	1.7	8.0
	clopyralid	3 EC	0.125	lb ai/a	PO1				
	carfentrazone	2 EC	0.008	lb ai/a	PO1				
17 atrazine	4 L	0.5	lb ai/a	PRE	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	9.0
	halosulfuron	75 WG	0.023	lb ai/a	PO1				
	NIS	L	0.25	% v/v	PO1				
18 atrazine	4 L	0.5	lb ai/a	PRE	1.0	1.0	1.3	1.3	10.0
	rimsulfuron	25 DF	0.016	lb ai/a	PO1				
	NIS	L	0.25	% v/v	PO1				
19 atrazine	4 L	0.5	lb ai/a	PRE	1.7	1.3	1.7	1.7	10.0
	glufosinate	1.67 EC	0.26	lb ai/a	PO1				
20 weeded control					1.7	1.3	1.0	1.0	8.0
LSD (P=.05)					1.04	0.83	1.26	1.26	1.05
Standard Deviation					0.63	0.51	0.77	0.77	0.64
CV					47.77	39.89	50.51	50.51	6.72

**Weed Control in Sweet Corn - HTRC - 1**

		Dept. of Horticulture, MSU					
Description		COLQ	CORW	LATH	RRPW		
Rating Date		7/20/04	7/20/04	7/20/04	7/20/04		
Rating Data Type		RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING		
Rating Unit							
Trt Treatment	Form	Form	Rate	Growth			
No.	Name	Conc	Type	Rate	Unit	Stage	
1	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.3	lb ai/a	PRE	7.7
2	s-metolachlor II	7.64	EC	1.3	lb ai/a	PRE	5.7
3	dimethenamid-p	6	EC	0.98	lb ai/a	PRE	7.7
4	flufenacet	4	SC	0.6	lb ai/a	PRE	9.0
5	atrazine	4	L	1	lb ai/a	PRE	10.0
6	AXIOM	68	DF	0.64	lb ai/a	PRE	9.3
7	mesotrione	4	SC	0.094	lb ai/a	PRE	9.3
8	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	0.95	lb ai/a	PRE	8.7
	fluroxypyr	1.5	L	0.125	lb ai/a	PO1	
9	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	0.95	lb ai/a	PRE	8.3
	fluroxypyr	1.5	L	0.25	lb ai/a	PO1	
10	atrazine	4	L	0.5	lb ai/a	PRE	10.0
	foramsulfuron	35	WG	0.033	lb ai/a	PO1	
	MSO		L	0.94	% v/v	PO1	
	UAN		L	1.88	% v/v	PO1	
11	atrazine	4	L	0.5	lb ai/a	PRE	10.0
	flufenacet	4	SC	0.53	lb ai/a	PO1	
	foramsulfuron	35	WG	0.033	lb ai/a	PO1	
	MSO		L	0.94	% v/v	PO1	
	UAN		L	1.88	% v/v	PO1	
12	flufenacet	4	SC	0.3	lb ai/a	PRE	10.0
	foramsulfuron	35	WG	0.033	lb ai/a	PO1	
	MSO		L	0.94	% v/v	PO1	
	UAN		L	1.88	% v/v	PO1	
13	atrazine	4	L	0.5	lb ai/a	PRE	10.0
	foramsulfuron	35	WG	0.033	lb ai/a	PO1	
	DISTINCT	76.4	WG	0.095	lb ai/a	PO1	
	MSO		L	0.94	% v/v	PO1	
	UAN		L	1.88	% v/v	PO1	
14	atrazine	4	L	0.5	lb ai/a	PRE	10.0
	foramsulfuron	35	WG	0.033	lb ai/a	PO1	
	mesotrione	4	SC	0.094	lb ai/a	PO1	
	MSO		L	0.94	% v/v	PO1	
	UAN		L	1.88	% v/v	PO1	
15	atrazine	4	L	0.5	lb ai/a	PRE	10.0
	mesotrione	4	SC	0.094	lb ai/a	PO1	
	MSO		L	0.94	% v/v	PO1	
	UAN		L	1.88	% v/v	PO1	
16	atrazine	4	L	0.5	lb ai/a	PRE	10.0
	clopyralid	3	EC	0.125	lb ai/a	PO1	
	carfentrazone	2	EC	0.008	lb ai/a	PO1	
17	atrazine	4	L	0.5	lb ai/a	PRE	9.3
	halosulfuron	75	WG	0.023	lb ai/a	PO1	
	NIS		L	0.25	% v/v	PO1	
18	atrazine	4	L	0.5	lb ai/a	PRE	10.0
	rimsulfuron	25	DF	0.016	lb ai/a	PO1	
	NIS		L	0.25	% v/v	PO1	
19	atrazine	4	L	0.5	lb ai/a	PRE	10.0
	glufosinate	1.67	EC	0.26	lb ai/a	PO1	
20	weeded control				4.3	7.7	3.7
	LSD (P=.05)				2.48	1.68	1.70
	Standard Deviation				1.51	1.02	1.03
	CV				16.79	10.58	11.28
							13.08

**Weed Control in Sweet Corn - HTRC - 1**

Description		Dept. of Horticulture, MSU					GSS 0966	GSS 0966	GSS 0977	GSS 0977
		Rating Date	9/10/04	Rating Data Type	9/10/04	9/10/04	9/10/04	9/10/04	9/10/04	9/10/04
Rating Unit	Trt Treatment	Form	Form	Rate	Growth	YIELD	YIELD	YIELD	YIELD	
No.	Name	Conc	Type	Rate	Unit	Stage	Count	Kg/PLOT	Count	Kg/PLOT
1	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.3	lb ai/a	PRE	63.3	16.59	65.7	16.20
2	s-metolachlor II	7.64	EC	1.3	lb ai/a	PRE	59.7	15.31	61.3	15.53
3	dimethenamid-p	6	EC	0.98	lb ai/a	PRE	67.0	17.62	62.3	16.56
4	flufenacet	4	SC	0.6	lb ai/a	PRE	49.7	13.22	55.3	14.41
5	atrazine	4	L	1	lb ai/a	PRE	59.0	15.66	61.7	15.64
6	AXIOM	68	DF	0.64	lb ai/a	PRE	51.0	13.37	56.3	14.65
7	mesotrione	4	SC	0.094	lb ai/a	PRE	70.0	19.65	60.0	15.67
8	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	0.95	lb ai/a	PRE	77.3	19.72	62.7	16.09
	fluroxypyr	1.5	L	0.125	lb ai/a	PO1				
9	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	0.95	lb ai/a	PRE	69.0	18.09	55.0	14.03
	fluroxypyr	1.5	L	0.25	lb ai/a	PO1				
10	atrazine	4	L	0.5	lb ai/a	PRE	65.0	17.06	47.3	11.46
	foramsulfuron	35	WG	0.033	lb ai/a	PO1				
	MSO		L	0.94	% v/v	PO1				
	UAN		L	1.88	% v/v	PO1				
11	atrazine	4	L	0.5	lb ai/a	PRE	64.3	17.24	62.0	16.16
	flufenacet	4	SC	0.53	lb ai/a	PO1				
	foramsulfuron	35	WG	0.033	lb ai/a	PO1				
	MSO		L	0.94	% v/v	PO1				
	UAN		L	1.88	% v/v	PO1				
12	flufenacet	4	SC	0.3	lb ai/a	PRE	70.7	19.16	62.0	17.08
	foramsulfuron	35	WG	0.033	lb ai/a	PO1				
	MSO		L	0.94	% v/v	PO1				
	UAN		L	1.88	% v/v	PO1				
13	atrazine	4	L	0.5	lb ai/a	PRE	60.0	14.51	65.3	15.72
	foramsulfuron	35	WG	0.033	lb ai/a	PO1				
	DISTINCT	76.4	WG	0.095	lb ai/a	PO1				
	MSO		L	0.94	% v/v	PO1				
	UAN		L	1.88	% v/v	PO1				
14	atrazine	4	L	0.5	lb ai/a	PRE	79.0	20.78	63.0	18.21
	foramsulfuron	35	WG	0.033	lb ai/a	PO1				
	mesotrione	4	SC	0.094	lb ai/a	PO1				
	MSO		L	0.94	% v/v	PO1				
	UAN		L	1.88	% v/v	PO1				
15	atrazine	4	L	0.5	lb ai/a	PRE	85.3	23.86	74.0	20.96
	mesotrione	4	SC	0.094	lb ai/a	PO1				
	MSO		L	0.94	% v/v	PO1				
	UAN		L	1.88	% v/v	PO1				
16	atrazine	4	L	0.5	lb ai/a	PRE	78.0	21.86	67.0	18.62
	clopyralid	3	EC	0.125	lb ai/a	PO1				
	carfentrazone	2	EC	0.008	lb ai/a	PO1				
17	atrazine	4	L	0.5	lb ai/a	PRE	52.0	14.00	52.7	14.03
	halosulfuron	75	WG	0.023	lb ai/a	PO1				
	NIS		L	0.25	% v/v	PO1				
18	atrazine	4	L	0.5	lb ai/a	PRE	69.7	19.60	57.7	16.22
	rimsulfuron	25	DF	0.016	lb ai/a	PO1				
	NIS		L	0.25	% v/v	PO1				
19	atrazine	4	L	0.5	lb ai/a	PRE	68.7	20.13	53.3	14.64
	glufosinate	1.67	EC	0.26	lb ai/a	PO1				
20	weeded control						56.7	15.30	44.3	11.78
LSD (P=.05)							18.66	5.573	21.30	6.189
Standard Deviation							11.31	3.377	12.91	3.751
CV							17.19	19.15	21.72	23.91

# Weed Control in Sweet Corn - HTRC - 2

Project Code: WC 106-03-03

Location: HTRC Block 170

Personnel: Bernard H. Zandstra, Michael Particka

Crop: Sweet Corn Variety: GSS 0966 & GSS 0977

Planting Method: Seeded Planting Date: 6/23/04

Spacing: 8 IN Row Spacing: 28 IN

Tillage Type: Conventional Study Design: RCB Replications: 3

Plot Size: 8 ft wide x 30 ft long

Soil Type: Thetford Loamy Sand

OM: 2.2%

pH: 7.3

Sand: 55%

Silt: 19%

Clay: 26%

CEC: 8.7

## Herbicide Application Information

Timing	Date	Time	Air/Soil	T	Soil Surf	Wind	RH	Sky	Dew
PRE	6/23/04	6:00 pm	75/77	°F	Dry	3 NW	45	50% Cloudy	N
PO1	7/13/04	11:00 am	80/71	°F	Dry	2 SW	66	5% Cloudy	N

## Crop and Weed Information at Application

Date	Crop or Weed	Height or Diameter	Number of Leaves	Density
	GSS 0966	6-8 in	3-4	
	GSS 0977	6-8 in	3-4	
	COLQ = Common lambsquarters	2-4 in		Few
	COPU = Common purslane	6 in		Many
	LATH = Ladysthumb	2-6 in		Few
	RRPW = Redroot pigweed	2-4 in		Few

## Notes and Comments

1. Sprays applied with 4 nozzle boom FF8002, 20 gpa, 30 psi, 3.2 mph, CO<sub>2</sub> backpack.
  2. Crop and weed injury ratings on scale of 1-10: 1 = no injury, 10 = complete kill.
  3. One row of each cultivar per plot.
  4. All mature ears were harvested in a single pass.
- 
- 
- 
- 
- 
-

# Weed Control in Sweet Corn - HTRC - 2

Dept. of Horticulture, MSU										
Trial ID: WC 106-04-03		Study Director:								
Location: HTRC Block 170		Investigator: Dr. Bernard Zandstra								
Description	Rating Date	GSS0966	GSS0977	COLQ	COPU	RRPW				
Rating Data Type	Rating Date	7/13/04	7/13/04	7/13/04	7/13/04	7/13/04	RATING	RATING	RATING	
Rating Unit							RATING	RATING	RATING	
Trt Treatment	Form	Form	Rate	Growth						
No. Name	Conc	Type	Rate	Unit	Stage					
1 s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.3	lb ai/a	PRE	1.0	1.0	9.7	9.7	10.0
2 s-metolachlor II	7.64	EC	1.3	lb ai/a	PRE	1.0	1.0	10.0	9.3	10.0
3 dimethenamid-p	6	EC	0.98	lb ai/a	PRE	1.3	1.3	10.0	10.0	10.0
4 flufenacet	4	SC	0.6	lb ai/a	PRE	2.0	1.0	10.0	9.3	10.0
5 atrazine	4	L	1	lb ai/a	PRE	1.7	1.3	10.0	10.0	10.0
6 AXIOM	68	DF	0.64	lb ai/a	PRE	1.3	1.3	10.0	10.0	10.0
7 mesotrione	4	SC	0.094	lb ai/a	PRE	1.0	1.3	10.0	9.3	10.0
8 s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	0.95	lb ai/a	PRE	1.3	1.0	10.0	10.0	10.0
fluroxypyr	1.5	L	0.125	lb ai/a	PO1					
9 s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	0.95	lb ai/a	PRE	1.3	1.0	10.0	9.7	10.0
fluroxypyr	1.5	L	0.25	lb ai/a	PO1					
10 atrazine	4	L	0.5	lb ai/a	PRE	1.7	1.0	10.0	10.0	10.0
foramsulfuron	35	WG	0.033	lb ai/a	PO1					
MSO		L	0.94	% v/v	PO1					
UAN		L	1.88	% v/v	PO1					
11 atrazine	4	L	0.5	lb ai/a	PRE	1.0	1.0	10.0	10.0	10.0
flufenacet	4	SC	0.53	lb ai/a	PO1					
foramsulfuron	35	WG	0.033	lb ai/a	PO1					
MSO		L	0.94	% v/v	PO1					
UAN		L	1.88	% v/v	PO1					
12 flufenacet	4	SC	0.3	lb ai/a	PRE	2.0	1.0	10.0	9.3	10.0
foramsulfuron	35	WG	0.033	lb ai/a	PO1					
MSO		L	0.94	% v/v	PO1					
UAN		L	1.88	% v/v	PO1					
13 atrazine	4	L	0.5	lb ai/a	PRE	1.3	1.0	10.0	10.0	10.0
foramsulfuron	35	WG	0.033	lb ai/a	PO1					
DISTINCT	76.4	WG	0.095	lb ai/a	PO1					
MSO		L	0.94	% v/v	PO1					
UAN		L	1.88	% v/v	PO1					
14 atrazine	4	L	0.5	lb ai/a	PRE	1.0	1.0	10.0	10.0	10.0
foramsulfuron	35	WG	0.033	lb ai/a	PO1					
mesotrione	4	SC	0.094	lb ai/a	PO1					
MSO		L	0.94	% v/v	PO1					
UAN		L	1.88	% v/v	PO1					
15 atrazine	4	L	0.5	lb ai/a	PRE	1.3	1.0	10.0	10.0	10.0
mesotrione	4	SC	0.094	lb ai/a	PO1					
MSO		L	0.94	% v/v	PO1					
UAN		L	1.88	% v/v	PO1					
16 atrazine	4	L	0.5	lb ai/a	PRE	2.0	1.7	10.0	10.0	10.0
clopyralid	3	EC	0.125	lb ai/a	PO1					
carfentrazone	2	EC	0.008	lb ai/a	PO1					
17 atrazine	4	L	0.5	lb ai/a	PRE	1.7	1.3	10.0	10.0	10.0
halosulfuron	75	WG	0.023	lb ai/a	PO1					
NIS		L	0.25	% v/v	PO1					
18 atrazine	4	L	0.5	lb ai/a	PRE	1.0	1.0	10.0	10.0	10.0
rimsulfuron	25	DF	0.016	lb ai/a	PO1					
NIS		L	0.25	% v/v	PO1					
19 atrazine	4	L	0.5	lb ai/a	PRE	1.3	1.0	10.0	10.0	10.0
glufosinate	1.67	EC	0.26	lb ai/a	PO1					
20 weeded control						1.3	1.0	5.7	3.7	5.3
LSD (P=.05)						0.88	0.51	1.50	1.26	1.40
Standard Deviation						0.54	0.31	0.91	0.76	0.85
CV						38.72	27.44	9.28	8.02	8.67

**Weed Control in Sweet Corn - HTRC - 2**

Dept. of Horticulture, MSU

Description	GSS0966	GSS0977	COLQ	COPU
Rating Date	7/20/04	7/20/04	7/20/04	7/20/04
Rating Data Type	RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING
Rating Unit				

Trt Treatment	Form	Form	Rate	Growth			
No.	Name	Conc	Type	Rate	Unit	Stage	
1	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.3	lb ai/a	PRE	1.3
2	s-metolachlor II	7.64	EC	1.3	lb ai/a	PRE	1.0
3	dimethenamid-p	6	EC	0.98	lb ai/a	PRE	1.3
4	flufenacet	4	SC	0.6	lb ai/a	PRE	2.0
5	atrazine	4	L	1	lb ai/a	PRE	1.3
6	AXIOM	68	DF	0.64	lb ai/a	PRE	1.3
7	mesotrione	4	SC	0.094	lb ai/a	PRE	1.0
8	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	0.95	lb ai/a	PRE	2.3
	fluroxypyr	1.5	L	0.125	lb ai/a	PO1	2.0
9	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	0.95	lb ai/a	PRE	1.7
	fluroxypyr	1.5	L	0.25	lb ai/a	PO1	1.0
10	atrazine	4	L	0.5	lb ai/a	PRE	2.0
	foramsulfuron	35	WG	0.033	lb ai/a	PO1	1.7
	MSO		L	0.94	% v/v	PO1	1.3
	UAN		L	1.88	% v/v	PO1	1.0
11	atrazine	4	L	0.5	lb ai/a	PRE	1.7
	flufenacet	4	SC	0.53	lb ai/a	PO1	1.3
	foramsulfuron	35	WG	0.033	lb ai/a	PO1	1.0
	MSO		L	0.94	% v/v	PO1	1.0
	UAN		L	1.88	% v/v	PO1	1.0
12	flufenacet	4	SC	0.3	lb ai/a	PRE	1.7
	foramsulfuron	35	WG	0.033	lb ai/a	PO1	1.7
	MSO		L	0.94	% v/v	PO1	1.0
	UAN		L	1.88	% v/v	PO1	1.0
13	atrazine	4	L	0.5	lb ai/a	PRE	1.7
	foramsulfuron	35	WG	0.033	lb ai/a	PO1	1.3
	DISTINCT	76.4	WG	0.095	lb ai/a	PO1	1.0
	MSO		L	0.94	% v/v	PO1	1.0
	UAN		L	1.88	% v/v	PO1	1.0
14	atrazine	4	L	0.5	lb ai/a	PRE	1.7
	foramsulfuron	35	WG	0.033	lb ai/a	PO1	1.7
	mesotrione	4	SC	0.094	lb ai/a	PO1	1.0
	MSO		L	0.94	% v/v	PO1	1.0
	UAN		L	1.88	% v/v	PO1	1.0
15	atrazine	4	L	0.5	lb ai/a	PRE	2.7
	mesotrione	4	SC	0.094	lb ai/a	PO1	2.7
	MSO		L	0.94	% v/v	PO1	2.7
	UAN		L	1.88	% v/v	PO1	2.7
16	atrazine	4	L	0.5	lb ai/a	PRE	2.7
	clopyralid	3	EC	0.125	lb ai/a	PO1	1.7
	carfentrazone	2	EC	0.008	lb ai/a	PO1	1.0
17	atrazine	4	L	0.5	lb ai/a	PRE	2.0
	halosulfuron	75	WG	0.023	lb ai/a	PO1	1.7
	NIS		L	0.25	% v/v	PO1	1.0
18	atrazine	4	L	0.5	lb ai/a	PRE	1.7
	rimsulfuron	25	DF	0.016	lb ai/a	PO1	1.3
	NIS		L	0.25	% v/v	PO1	1.0
19	atrazine	4	L	0.5	lb ai/a	PRE	1.0
	glufosinate	1.67	EC	0.26	lb ai/a	PO1	1.0
20	weeded control				1.0	1.0	1.0
LSD (P=.05)					1.08	0.86	0.39
Standard Deviation					0.66	0.52	0.24
CV					39.38	36.56	2.5
							8.56

# Weed Control in Sweet Corn - HTRC - 2

Description		Dept. of Horticulture, MSU				GSS0966	GSS0966	GSS0977	GSS0977	
		Rating Date	Rating Data Type	YIELD	YIELD					
Rating Unit		EAR/PLOT	KG/PLOT	EAR/PLOT	KG/PLOT					
Trt Treatment	Form	Form	Rate	Growth						
No.	Name	Conc	Type	Rate	Unit	Stage				
1	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.3	lb ai/a	PRE	47.3	13.85	61.0	18.27
2	s-metolachlor II	7.64	EC	1.3	lb ai/a	PRE	52.0	15.67	66.7	20.31
3	dimethenamid-p	6	EC	0.98	lb ai/a	PRE	56.0	16.77	65.7	19.93
4	flufenacet	4	SC	0.6	lb ai/a	PRE	40.7	11.97	65.0	19.08
5	atrazine	4	L	1	lb ai/a	PRE	51.0	15.16	71.0	20.89
6	AXIOM	68	DF	0.64	lb ai/a	PRE	55.0	16.22	61.0	18.49
7	mesotrione	4	SC	0.094	lb ai/a	PRE	51.7	15.07	55.3	15.97
8	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	0.95	lb ai/a	PRE	54.0	15.59	69.3	19.71
	fluroxypyr	1.5	L	0.125	lb ai/a	PO1				
9	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	0.95	lb ai/a	PRE	46.3	12.76	68.7	18.77
	fluroxypyr	1.5	L	0.25	lb ai/a	PO1				
10	atrazine	4	L	0.5	lb ai/a	PRE	55.0	16.71	77.3	23.42
	foramsulfuron	35	WG	0.033	lb ai/a	PO1				
	MSO		L	0.94	% v/v	PO1				
	UAN		L	1.88	% v/v	PO1				
11	atrazine	4	L	0.5	lb ai/a	PRE	53.7	16.11	69.3	20.33
	flufenacet	4	SC	0.53	lb ai/a	PO1				
	foramsulfuron	35	WG	0.033	lb ai/a	PO1				
	MSO		L	0.94	% v/v	PO1				
	UAN		L	1.88	% v/v	PO1				
12	flufenacet	4	SC	0.3	lb ai/a	PRE	56.3	16.91	73.7	22.90
	foramsulfuron	35	WG	0.033	lb ai/a	PO1				
	MSO		L	0.94	% v/v	PO1				
	UAN		L	1.88	% v/v	PO1				
13	atrazine	4	L	0.5	lb ai/a	PRE	47.3	13.93	69.0	19.20
	foramsulfuron	35	WG	0.033	lb ai/a	PO1				
	DISTINCT	76.4	WG	0.095	lb ai/a	PO1				
	MSO		L	0.94	% v/v	PO1				
	UAN		L	1.88	% v/v	PO1				
14	atrazine	4	L	0.5	lb ai/a	PRE	58.0	18.05	66.7	20.82
	foramsulfuron	35	WG	0.033	lb ai/a	PO1				
	mesotrione	4	SC	0.094	lb ai/a	PO1				
	MSO		L	0.94	% v/v	PO1				
	UAN		L	1.88	% v/v	PO1				
15	atrazine	4	L	0.5	lb ai/a	PRE	56.3	17.39	60.7	19.17
	mesotrione	4	SC	0.094	lb ai/a	PO1				
	MSO		L	0.94	% v/v	PO1				
	UAN		L	1.88	% v/v	PO1				
16	atrazine	4	L	0.5	lb ai/a	PRE	45.0	12.99	61.3	17.07
	clopyralid	3	EC	0.125	lb ai/a	PO1				
	carfentrazone	2	EC	0.008	lb ai/a	PO1				
17	atrazine	4	L	0.5	lb ai/a	PRE	41.0	11.60	54.7	15.35
	halosulfuron	75	WG	0.023	lb ai/a	PO1				
	NIS		L	0.25	% v/v	PO1				
18	atrazine	4	L	0.5	lb ai/a	PRE	52.0	15.90	72.3	21.99
	rimsulfuron	25	DF	0.016	lb ai/a	PO1				
	NIS		L	0.25	% v/v	PO1				
19	atrazine	4	L	0.5	lb ai/a	PRE	55.0	16.71	62.3	18.90
	glufosinate	1.67	EC	0.26	lb ai/a	PO1				
20	weeded control						29.7	8.05	36.7	9.57
LSD (P=.05)							15.31	5.159	15.90	5.815
Standard Deviation							9.28	3.126	9.64	3.524
CV							18.5	21.02	14.97	18.54

# Sweet Corn Tolerance of Mesotrione (Callisto) - HTRC

Project Code: WC 106-04-02

Location: HTRC Sandhill

Personnel: Bernard H. Zandstra, Michael Particka

Crop: Sweet Corn Variety: See notes

Planting Method: Seeded Planting Date: 6/16/04

Spacing: 8 IN Row Spacing: 28 IN

Tillage Type: Conventional Study Design: RCB Replications: 3

Plot Size: 16 ft wide x 40 ft long

Soil Type: Riddles Sandy Loam OM: 1.0% pH: 8.1  
Sand: 83% Silt: 6% Clay: 8% CEC: 13.7

## Herbicide Application Information

Timing	Date	Time	Air/Soil	T	Soil Surf	Wind	RH	Sky	Dew
PRE	6/16/04	2:00 pm	75/75	°F	Moist	2 SE	77	100% Cloudy	N
PO1	7/8/04	2:30 pm	64/70	°F	Dry	6 W	64	90% Cloudy	N

## Crop and Weed Information at Application

Date	Crop or Weed	Height or Diameter	Number of Leaves	Density
7/8	Bonus	4-6 in		
7/8	Camas	4-6 in		
7/8	GH 2547	5-8 in		
7/8	Jubilee	4-8 in		
7/8	Jubilee Plus	4-6 in		
7/8	Primetime	6-8 in		
7/8	Serendipity	6-8 in		
7/8	Tahoe	6-8 in		
7/8	Sorghum	4-6 in		

## Notes and Comments

1. Sprays applied with 16 nozzle boom FF8002, 20 gpa, 30 psi, 3.2 mph, CO<sub>2</sub> tractor mounted sprayer.
  2. Crop and weed injury ratings on scale of 1-10: 1 = no injury, 10 = complete kill.
  3. Sweet corn varieties: Bonus, Camas, GH 2547, Jubilee, Jubilee Plus, Primetime, Serendipity, Tahoe, and Sorghum.
  4. Cultivars were planted in 28 inch north/south rows; herbicides were applied across (east/west) corn rows.
  5. Harvested 16 ft of each row per plot.
- 
- 
-

# Sweet Corn Tolerance of Mesotrione (Callisto) - HTRE

Dept. of Horticulture, MSU

Trial ID: WC 106-04-02  
Location: HTRE, Sandhill

Study Director:  
Investigator: Dr. Bernard Zandstra

Description					BONUS	CAMAS	GH 2547	JUBILEE
Rating Date					6/30/04	6/30/04	6/30/04	6/30/04
Rating Data Type					RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING
Rating Unit								
Trt Treatment	Form	Form	Rate	Growth				
No. Name	Conc	Type	Rate	Unit	Stage			
1 s-metolachlor II	7.64	EC	1.6	lb ai/a PRE	1.0	2.0	1.0	1.0
atrazine	4	L	1	lb ai/a PRE				
2 LUMAX	3.948	EC	2.46	lb ai/a PRE	1.7	3.3	1.0	2.3
3 LUMAX	3.948	EC	4.94	lb ai/a PRE	2.3	5.0	3.3	1.7
4 s-metolachlor II	7.64	EC	1.6	lb ai/a PRE	3.7	4.0	1.0	1.0
atrazine	4	L	1	lb ai/a PRE				
mesotrione	4	SC	0.094	lb ai/a PO1				
atrazine	4	L	0.25	lb ai/a PO1				
COC		L	1	% v/v PO1				
5 s-metolachlor II	7.64	EC	1.6	lb ai/a PRE	3.3	5.3	1.0	2.7
atrazine	4	L	1	lb ai/a PRE				
mesotrione	4	SC	0.188	lb ai/a PO1				
atrazine	4	L	0.5	lb ai/a PO1				
COC		L	1	% v/v PO1				
6 s-metolachlor II	7.64	EC	1.6	lb ai/a PRE	1.0	2.0	1.7	2.7
fluroxypyr	1.5	L	0.125	lb ai/a PO1				
7 s-metolachlor II	7.64	EC	1.6	lb ai/a PRE	1.0	4.3	1.7	1.7
fluroxypyr	1.5	L	0.25	lb ai/a PO1				
LSD (P=.05)					3.49	3.77	3.02	1.57
Standard Deviation					1.96	2.12	1.69	0.88
CV					98.0	57.11	111.23	47.49

Description					JUBILEE	PLS	PRIMETIME	SERENDPTY	TAHOE
Rating Date					6/30/04	6/30/04	6/30/04	6/30/04	6/30/04
Rating Data Type					RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING
Rating Unit									
Trt Treatment	Form	Form	Rate	Growth					
No. Name	Conc	Type	Rate	Unit	Stage				
1 s-metolachlor II	7.64	EC	1.6	lb ai/a PRE	2.7	1.7	2.0	1.3	
atrazine	4	L	1	lb ai/a PRE					
2 LUMAX	3.948	EC	2.46	lb ai/a PRE	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.7	
3 LUMAX	3.948	EC	4.94	lb ai/a PRE	1.3	2.0	1.7	2.7	
4 s-metolachlor II	7.64	EC	1.6	lb ai/a PRE	2.0	1.0	3.0	1.0	
atrazine	4	L	1	lb ai/a PRE					
mesotrione	4	SC	0.094	lb ai/a PO1					
atrazine	4	L	0.25	lb ai/a PO1					
COC		L	1	% v/v PO1					
5 s-metolachlor II	7.64	EC	1.6	lb ai/a PRE	1.7	1.3	1.7	2.3	
atrazine	4	L	1	lb ai/a PRE					
mesotrione	4	SC	0.188	lb ai/a PO1					
atrazine	4	L	0.5	lb ai/a PO1					
COC		L	1	% v/v PO1					
6 s-metolachlor II	7.64	EC	1.6	lb ai/a PRE	2.3	1.0	1.7	2.0	
fluroxypyr	1.5	L	0.125	lb ai/a PO1					
7 s-metolachlor II	7.64	EC	1.6	lb ai/a PRE	1.3	1.0	1.3	1.3	
fluroxypyr	1.5	L	0.25	lb ai/a PO1					
LSD (P=.05)					1.54	1.22	2.06	2.04	
Standard Deviation					0.87	0.68	1.16	1.15	
CV					47.99	51.32	64.0	65.15	

# Sweet Corn Tolerance of Mesotrione (Callisto) - HTRC

Dept. of Horticulture, MSU

Description				SORGHUM BONUS	CAMAS	GH 2547
Rating Date				6/30/04	7/15/04	7/15/04
Rating Data Type				RATING	RATING	RATING
Rating Unit						
Trt Treatment	Form	Form	Rate	Growth		
No. Name	Conc	Type	Rate	Unit	Stage	
1 s-metolachlor II	7.64	EC	1.6	lb ai/a	PRE	1.7
atrazine	4	L	1	lb ai/a	PRE	
2 LUMAX	3.948	EC	2.46	lb ai/a	PRE	3.3
3 LUMAX	3.948	EC	4.94	lb ai/a	PRE	7.7
4 s-metolachlor II	7.64	EC	1.6	lb ai/a	PRE	1.0
atrazine	4	L	1	lb ai/a	PRE	
mesotrione	4	SC	0.094	lb ai/a	PO1	
atrazine	4	L	0.25	lb ai/a	PO1	
COC		L	1	% v/v	PO1	
5 s-metolachlor II	7.64	EC	1.6	lb ai/a	PRE	1.0
atrazine	4	L	1	lb ai/a	PRE	
mesotrione	4	SC	0.188	lb ai/a	PO1	
atrazine	4	L	0.5	lb ai/a	PO1	
COC		L	1	% v/v	PO1	
6 s-metolachlor II	7.64	EC	1.6	lb ai/a	PRE	1.0
fluroxypyr	1.5	L	0.125	lb ai/a	PO1	
7 s-metolachlor II	7.64	EC	1.6	lb ai/a	PRE	1.3
fluroxypyr	1.5	L	0.25	lb ai/a	PO1	
LSD (P=.05)				0.79	3.11	1.90
Standard Deviation				0.45	1.75	1.07
CV				18.34	85.37	44.74
						93.86

Description				JUBILEE	JUBILEEPLS	PRIMETIME	SERENDPTY
Rating Date				7/15/04	7/15/04	7/15/04	7/15/04
Rating Data Type				RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING
Rating Unit							
Trt Treatment	Form	Form	Rate	Growth			
No. Name	Conc	Type	Rate	Unit	Stage		
1 s-metolachlor II	7.64	EC	1.6	lb ai/a	PRE	1.3	2.0
atrazine	4	L	1	lb ai/a	PRE		
2 LUMAX	3.948	EC	2.46	lb ai/a	PRE	2.0	1.7
3 LUMAX	3.948	EC	4.94	lb ai/a	PRE	1.3	2.0
4 s-metolachlor II	7.64	EC	1.6	lb ai/a	PRE	1.3	2.3
atrazine	4	L	1	lb ai/a	PRE		
mesotrione	4	SC	0.094	lb ai/a	PO1		
atrazine	4	L	0.25	lb ai/a	PO1		
COC		L	1	% v/v	PO1		
5 s-metolachlor II	7.64	EC	1.6	lb ai/a	PRE	2.3	2.0
atrazine	4	L	1	lb ai/a	PRE		
mesotrione	4	SC	0.188	lb ai/a	PO1		
atrazine	4	L	0.5	lb ai/a	PO1		
COC		L	1	% v/v	PO1		
6 s-metolachlor II	7.64	EC	1.6	lb ai/a	PRE	2.0	1.3
fluroxypyr	1.5	L	0.125	lb ai/a	PO1		
7 s-metolachlor II	7.64	EC	1.6	lb ai/a	PRE	2.0	2.3
fluroxypyr	1.5	L	0.25	lb ai/a	PO1		
LSD (P=.05)				1.26	0.90	1.05	1.03
Standard Deviation				0.71	0.50	0.59	0.58
CV				40.13	23.52	37.61	29.57

# Sweet Corn Tolerance of Mesotrione (Callisto) - HTRC

Dept. of Horticulture, MSU

Description				TAHOE	SORGHUM	BONUS	BONUS		
Rating Date				7/15/04	7/15/04	9/16/04	9/16/04		
Rating Data Type				RATING	RATING	YIELD	YIELD		
Rating Unit				COUNT	KG/16FT				
Trt Treatment	Form	Form	Rate	Growth					
No. Name	Conc	Type	Rate	Unit	Stage				
1 s-metolachlor II	7.64	EC	1.6	lb ai/a	PRE	1.3	1.7	29.3	7.83
atrazine	4	L	1	lb ai/a	PRE				
2 LUMAX	3.948	EC	2.46	lb ai/a	PRE	1.0	1.7	29.3	7.71
3 LUMAX	3.948	EC	4.94	lb ai/a	PRE	1.7	8.3	30.0	7.57
4 s-metolachlor II	7.64	EC	1.6	lb ai/a	PRE	1.3	8.0	24.0	6.05
atrazine	4	L	1	lb ai/a	PRE				
mesotrione	4	SC	0.094	lb ai/a	PO1				
atrazine	4	L	0.25	lb ai/a	PO1				
COC		L	1	% v/v	PO1				
5 s-metolachlor II	7.64	EC	1.6	lb ai/a	PRE	2.3	9.0	23.7	5.93
atrazine	4	L	1	lb ai/a	PRE				
mesotrione	4	SC	0.188	lb ai/a	PO1				
atrazine	4	L	0.5	lb ai/a	PO1				
COC		L	1	% v/v	PO1				
6 s-metolachlor II	7.64	EC	1.6	lb ai/a	PRE	1.7	1.0	28.0	6.85
fluroxypyr	1.5	L	0.125	lb ai/a	PO1				
7 s-metolachlor II	7.64	EC	1.6	lb ai/a	PRE	2.0	2.3	33.7	8.25
fluroxypyr	1.5	L	0.25	lb ai/a	PO1				
LSD (P=.05)						1.14	1.46	8.53	2.202
Standard Deviation						0.64	0.82	4.79	1.238
CV						39.68	17.97	16.94	17.26

Description				CAMAS	CAMAS	GH 2547	GH 2547		
Rating Date				9/16/04	9/16/04	9/16/04	9/16/04		
Rating Data Type				YIELD	YIELD	YIELD	YIELD		
Rating Unit				COUNT	KG/16FT	COUNT	KG/16FT		
Trt Treatment	Form	Form	Rate	Growth					
No. Name	Conc	Type	Rate	Unit	Stage				
1 s-metolachlor II	7.64	EC	1.6	lb ai/a	PRE	19.0	3.75	19.7	5.91
atrazine	4	L	1	lb ai/a	PRE				
2 LUMAX	3.948	EC	2.46	lb ai/a	PRE	13.7	3.10	21.0	6.64
3 LUMAX	3.948	EC	4.94	lb ai/a	PRE	12.7	3.29	21.0	6.38
4 s-metolachlor II	7.64	EC	1.6	lb ai/a	PRE	13.3	2.84	22.3	6.88
atrazine	4	L	1	lb ai/a	PRE				
mesotrione	4	SC	0.094	lb ai/a	PO1				
atrazine	4	L	0.25	lb ai/a	PO1				
COC		L	1	% v/v	PO1				
5 s-metolachlor II	7.64	EC	1.6	lb ai/a	PRE	15.7	4.15	21.0	6.49
atrazine	4	L	1	lb ai/a	PRE				
mesotrione	4	SC	0.188	lb ai/a	PO1				
atrazine	4	L	0.5	lb ai/a	PO1				
COC		L	1	% v/v	PO1				
6 s-metolachlor II	7.64	EC	1.6	lb ai/a	PRE	17.0	3.29	20.0	5.71
fluroxypyr	1.5	L	0.125	lb ai/a	PO1				
7 s-metolachlor II	7.64	EC	1.6	lb ai/a	PRE	12.0	2.66	17.7	5.31
fluroxypyr	1.5	L	0.25	lb ai/a	PO1				
LSD (P=.05)						6.76	1.961	6.48	2.105
Standard Deviation						3.80	1.102	3.64	1.183
CV						25.73	33.43	17.88	19.12

**Sweet Corn Tolerance of Mesotrione (Callisto) - HTRC**

Dept. of Horticulture, MSU

Description						JUBILEE	JUBILEE	JUBILEEPLS	JUBILEEPLS
Rating Date						9/13/04	9/13/04	9/16/04	9/16/04
Rating Data Type						YIELD	YIELD	YIELD	YIELD
Rating Unit						COUNT	KG/16FT	COUNT	KG/16FT
Trt Treatment	Form	Form	Rate	Growth					
No. Name	Conc	Type	Rate	Unit	Stage				
1 s-metolachlor II	7.64	EC	1.6	lb ai/a PRE	26.7	6.44	14.0	3.15	
atrazine	4	L	1	lb ai/a PRE					
2 LUMAX	3.948	EC	2.46	lb ai/a PRE	25.0	5.73	20.3	5.21	
3 LUMAX	3.948	EC	4.94	lb ai/a PRE	28.3	6.82	19.7	5.12	
4 s-metolachlor II	7.64	EC	1.6	lb ai/a PRE	31.3	7.21	19.0	4.48	
atrazine	4	L	1	lb ai/a PRE					
mesotrione	4	SC	0.094	lb ai/a PO1					
atrazine	4	L	0.25	lb ai/a PO1					
COC		L	1	% v/v PO1					
5 s-metolachlor II	7.64	EC	1.6	lb ai/a PRE	24.3	5.69	18.3	4.42	
atrazine	4	L	1	lb ai/a PRE					
mesotrione	4	SC	0.188	lb ai/a PO1					
atrazine	4	L	0.5	lb ai/a PO1					
COC		L	1	% v/v PO1					
6 s-metolachlor II	7.64	EC	1.6	lb ai/a PRE	24.0	5.56	17.7	4.23	
fluroxypyr	1.5	L	0.125	lb ai/a PO1					
7 s-metolachlor II	7.64	EC	1.6	lb ai/a PRE	28.3	6.42	16.7	3.80	
fluroxypyr	1.5	L	0.25	lb ai/a PO1					
LSD (P=.05)					5.71	1.285	5.61	1.460	
Standard Deviation					3.21	0.722	3.16	0.821	
CV					11.95	11.53	17.58	18.89	
Description						PRIMTIME	PRIMTIME	SERENDPTY	SERENDPTY
Rating Date						9/13/04	9/13/04	9/16/04	9/16/04
Rating Data Type						YIELD	YIELD	YIELD	YIELD
Rating Unit						COUNT	KG/16FT	COUNT	KG/16FT
Trt Treatment	Form	Form	Rate	Growth					
No. Name	Conc	Type	Rate	Unit	Stage				
1 s-metolachlor II	7.64	EC	1.6	lb ai/a PRE	22.0	4.98	20.7	4.74	
atrazine	4	L	1	lb ai/a PRE					
2 LUMAX	3.948	EC	2.46	lb ai/a PRE	26.7	6.35	20.7	5.42	
3 LUMAX	3.948	EC	4.94	lb ai/a PRE	25.3	5.88	23.3	5.89	
4 s-metolachlor II	7.64	EC	1.6	lb ai/a PRE	26.3	6.22	22.7	5.83	
atrazine	4	L	1	lb ai/a PRE					
mesotrione	4	SC	0.094	lb ai/a PO1					
atrazine	4	L	0.25	lb ai/a PO1					
COC		L	1	% v/v PO1					
5 s-metolachlor II	7.64	EC	1.6	lb ai/a PRE	23.7	5.71	20.0	5.07	
atrazine	4	L	1	lb ai/a PRE					
mesotrione	4	SC	0.188	lb ai/a PO1					
atrazine	4	L	0.5	lb ai/a PO1					
COC		L	1	% v/v PO1					
6 s-metolachlor II	7.64	EC	1.6	lb ai/a PRE	26.0	5.79	21.3	5.97	
fluroxypyr	1.5	L	0.125	lb ai/a PO1					
7 s-metolachlor II	7.64	EC	1.6	lb ai/a PRE	26.3	5.84	22.7	5.75	
fluroxypyr	1.5	L	0.25	lb ai/a PO1					
LSD (P=.05)					5.30	1.367	5.89	1.810	
Standard Deviation					2.98	0.769	3.31	1.018	
CV					11.84	13.2	15.3	18.42	

# Sweet Corn Tolerance of Mesotrione (Callisto) - HTRC

Dept. of Horticulture, MSU

Description	TAHOE	TAHOE	SORGHUM	SORGHUM				
Rating Date	9/14/04	9/14/04	10/6/04	10/6/04				
Rating Data Type	YIELD	YIELD	YLD STALK	YLD STALK				
Rating Unit	COUNT	KG/16FT	COUNT	KG/16FT				
Trt Treatment	Form	Form	Rate	Growth				
No. Name	Conc	Type	Rate	Unit				
				Stage				
1 s-metolachlor II	7.64	EC	1.6	lb ai/a PRE	23.7	5.38	51.3	14.03
atrazine	4	L	1	lb ai/a PRE				
2 LUMAX	3.948	EC	2.46	lb ai/a PRE	26.3	6.38	47.0	13.55
3 LUMAX	3.948	EC	4.94	lb ai/a PRE	34.0	8.37	33.0	9.12
4 s-metolachlor II	7.64	EC	1.6	lb ai/a PRE	35.7	9.17	50.0	11.68
atrazine	4	L	1	lb ai/a PRE				
mesotrione	4	SC	0.094	lb ai/a PO1				
atrazine	4	L	0.25	lb ai/a PO1				
COC		L	1	% v/v PO1				
5 s-metolachlor II	7.64	EC	1.6	lb ai/a PRE	33.7	8.65	27.3	5.53
atrazine	4	L	1	lb ai/a PRE				
mesotrione	4	SC	0.188	lb ai/a PO1				
atrazine	4	L	0.5	lb ai/a PO1				
COC		L	1	% v/v PO1				
6 s-metolachlor II	7.64	EC	1.6	lb ai/a PRE	24.0	5.36	51.3	17.40
fluroxypyr	1.5	L	0.125	lb ai/a PO1				
7 s-metolachlor II	7.64	EC	1.6	lb ai/a PRE	25.3	5.49	45.0	14.23
fluroxypyr	1.5	L	0.25	lb ai/a PO1				
LSD (P=.05)					8.24	1.709	20.68	7.818
Standard Deviation					4.63	0.961	11.63	4.394
CV					16.0	13.78	26.68	35.96

# Weed Control in Cucumber, Pumpkin and Squash - HTRE

Project Code: WC 108-04-01

Location: HTRE Block 137 & 143

Personnel: Bernard H. Zandstra, Michael Particka

Crop: See notes Variety: See notes

Planting Method: Seeded Planting Date: 6-4-04

Spacing: See notes Row Spacing: 14 IN

Tillage Type: Conventional Study Design: RCB Replications: 3

Plot Size: 30 ft wide x 40 ft long

Soil Type: Capac Loam

OM: 2.3%

pH: 6.4

Sand: 52%

Silt: 29%

Clay: 19%

CEC: 8.1

## Herbicide Application Information

Timing	Date	Time	Air/Soil	T	Soil Surf	Wind	RH	Sky	Dew
PRE	6/7/04	12:00 pm	80/73	°F	80/73	5 SW	57	5% Cloudy	N
PO1	6/28/04	3:30 pm	71/72	°F	71/72	4 W	50	40% Cloudy	N

## Crop and Weed Information at Application

Date	Crop or Weed	Height or Diameter	Number of Leaves	Density
6/28	PUMP = Pumpkin	4-6 in	2-4	
6/28	CUKE = Cucumber	2-4 in	2-4	
6/28	Squash	2-4 in	2	
6/28	LACG = Large crabgrass	1-2 in		Few
6/28	COLQ = Common lambsquarters	0.25-1 in	cot-4	Moderate
6/28	COPU = Common purslane		cot-4	Many
6/28	EBNS = Eastern black nightshade	0.25-0.75 in	cot-4	Moderate
6/28	LATH = Ladysthumb	0.5-2 in	cot-4	Few
6/28	RRPW = Redroot pigweed	0.25-0.75 in	cot-4	
6/28	SHPU = Shepherdspurse			

## Notes and Comments

1. Sprays applied with 16 nozzle boom FF8002, 20 gpa, 30 psi, 3.2 mph, CO<sub>2</sub> tractor mounted sprayer.
2. Crop and weed injury ratings on scale of 1-10: 1 = no injury, 10 = complete kill.
3. Crops and Varieties: Cucumber - Vlaspik, Pumpkin - Howden, Squash - Golden Hubbard
4. Planted pumpkin in left row with 6 IN spacing, squash in right row with 6 IN spacing, cucumber in center 3 rows with 3 IN spacing.
5. Spray center 16 ft of plot with tractor; area between plots cultivated until covered with vines.
6. Harvested all fruit in 40 ft plot.

# Weed Control in Cucumber, Pumpkin and Squash - HTRC

Dept. of Horticulture, MSU

Trial ID: WC 108-04-01  
Location: HTRC

Study Director:  
Investigator: Dr. Bernard Zandstra

Description				CUKE	PUMP	SQUASH	GRFT	COLQ			
Rating Date				6/28/04	6/28/04	6/28/04	6/28/04	6/28/04			
Rating Data Type				RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING			
Rating Unit											
Trt Treatment No.	Name	Form Conc	Form Type	Rate Rate	Unit	Growth Stage					
1	ethalfluralin	3	EC	0.75	lb ai/a	PRE	2.3	1.0	2.0	8.0	8.3
2	ethalfluralin	3	EC	1.13	lb ai/a	PRE	1.7	1.7	2.3	9.7	9.3
3	ethalfluralin	3	EC	0.75	lb ai/a	PRE	2.3	1.3	2.0	10.0	10.0
	clomazone	3	ME	0.25	lb ai/a	PRE					
4	clomazone	3	ME	0.25	lb ai/a	PRE	2.0	1.0	2.0	10.0	10.0
5	ethalfluralin	3	EC	0.75	lb ai/a	PRE	2.3	3.0	4.7	10.0	10.0
	halosulfuron	75	WG	0.023	lb ai/a	PRE					
6	clomazone	3	ME	0.25	lb ai/a	PRE	2.0	2.0	3.7	10.0	10.0
	halosulfuron	75	WG	0.023	lb ai/a	PRE					
7	STRATEGY	2.1	SE	0.79	lb ai/a	PRE	2.0	2.0	2.3	10.0	10.0
8	STRATEGY	2.1	SE	1.05	lb ai/a	PRE	2.3	1.0	4.0	10.0	10.0
9	ethalfluralin	3	EC	0.75	lb ai/a	PRE	2.0	1.7	3.3	10.0	9.3
	halosulfuron	75	WG	0.023	lb ai/a	PO1					
	sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	lb ai/a	PO1					
	NIS	L		0.25	% v/v	PO1					
10	V10146	3.3	F	0.1	lb ai/a	PRE	2.7	3.3	4.0	10.0	10.0
11	sulfentrazone	75	DF	0.141	lb ai/a	PRE	8.3	4.7	3.0	10.0	10.0
12	halosulfuron	75	WG	0.023	lb ai/a	PO1	1.3	1.0	2.3	1.0	1.0
	sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	lb ai/a	PO1					
	NIS	L		0.25	% v/v	PO1					
13	V10146	3.3	F	0.1	lb ai/a	PO1	1.3	1.3	2.3	1.0	1.0
14	sulfentrazone	75	DF	0.141	lb ai/a	PO1	1.0	1.0	2.0	1.0	1.0
15	weeded control						1.7	1.7	2.0	1.0	1.0
LSD (P=.05)				1.02	1.15	2.29	0.78	0.99			
Standard Deviation				0.61	0.69	1.37	0.47	0.59			
CV				25.82	37.35	48.92	6.26	8.02			

# Weed Control in Cucumber, Pumpkin and Squash - HTRE

Dept. of Horticulture, MSU

Description				COPU	EBNS	SHPU	CUKE	PUMP
Rating Date				6/28/04	6/28/04	6/28/04	7/6/04	7/6/04
Rating Data Type				RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING
Rating Unit								
Trt	Treatment	Form	Form	Rate	Growth			
No.	Name	Conc	Type	Rate	Unit	Stage		
1	ethalfluralin	3	EC	0.75	lb ai/a	PRE	8.0	8.7
2	ethalfluralin	3	EC	1.13	lb ai/a	PRE	9.7	8.7
3	ethalfluralin	3	EC	0.75	lb ai/a	PRE	10.0	9.7
	clomazone	3	ME	0.25	lb ai/a	PRE		
4	clomazone	3	ME	0.25	lb ai/a	PRE	10.0	10.0
5	ethalfluralin	3	EC	0.75	lb ai/a	PRE	10.0	6.7
	halosulfuron	75	WG	0.023	lb ai/a	PRE		
6	clomazone	3	ME	0.25	lb ai/a	PRE	10.0	9.3
	halosulfuron	75	WG	0.023	lb ai/a	PRE		
7	STRATEGY	2.1	SE	0.79	lb ai/a	PRE	10.0	10.0
8	STRATEGY	2.1	SE	1.05	lb ai/a	PRE	10.0	10.0
9	ethalfluralin	3	EC	0.75	lb ai/a	PRE	9.7	2.7
	halosulfuron	75	WG	0.023	lb ai/a	PO1		
	sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	lb ai/a	PO1		
	NIS	L		0.25	% v/v	PO1		
10	V10146	3.3	F	0.1	lb ai/a	PRE	10.0	4.0
11	sulfentrazone	75	DF	0.141	lb ai/a	PRE	10.0	10.0
12	halosulfuron	75	WG	0.023	lb ai/a	PO1	1.0	1.0
	sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	lb ai/a	PO1		
	NIS	L		0.25	% v/v	PO1		
13	V10146	3.3	F	0.1	lb ai/a	PO1	1.0	1.0
14	sulfentrazone	75	DF	0.141	lb ai/a	PO1	1.0	1.0
15	weeded control						1.0	1.0
	LSD (P=.05)				0.55	2.93	2.39	1.00
	Standard Deviation				0.33	1.75	1.43	0.60
	CV				4.43	28.04	19.95	31.45

# Weed Control in Cucumber, Pumpkin and Squash - HTRC

Dept. of Horticulture, MSU

Description				SQUASH	GRFT	COLQ	COPU	EBNS	RRPW		
Rating Date				7/6/04	7/6/04	7/6/04	7/6/04	7/6/04	7/6/04		
Rating Data Type				RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING		
Rating Unit											
Trt Treatment	Form	Form	Rate	Growth							
No. Name	Conc	Type	Rate	Unit	Stage						
1 ethalfluralin	3	EC	0.75	lb ai/a	PRE	1.0	5.0	7.3	6.7	6.3	7.3
2 ethalfluralin	3	EC	1.13	lb ai/a	PRE	1.3	10.0	7.0	7.7	4.3	6.0
3 ethalfluralin	3	EC	0.75	lb ai/a	PRE	1.0	10.0	10.0	10.0	8.0	8.7
clomazone	3	ME	0.25	lb ai/a	PRE						
4 clomazone	3	ME	0.25	lb ai/a	PRE	1.0	10.0	10.0	10.0	6.3	7.3
5 ethalfluralin	3	EC	0.75	lb ai/a	PRE	4.0	10.0	10.0	10.0	4.0	10.0
halosulfuron	75	WG	0.023	lb ai/a	PRE						
6 clomazone	3	ME	0.25	lb ai/a	PRE	3.0	10.0	10.0	10.0	7.7	10.0
halosulfuron	75	WG	0.023	lb ai/a	PRE						
7 STRATEGY	2.1	SE	0.79	lb ai/a	PRE	1.3	10.0	10.0	10.0	7.3	9.0
8 STRATEGY	2.1	SE	1.05	lb ai/a	PRE	3.7	10.0	10.0	10.0	9.3	9.0
9 ethalfluralin	3	EC	0.75	lb ai/a	PRE	4.3	10.0	7.0	9.0	3.3	10.0
halosulfuron	75	WG	0.023	lb ai/a	PO1						
sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	lb ai/a	PO1						
NIS	L		0.25	% v/v	PO1						
10 V10146	3.3	F	0.1	lb ai/a	PRE	4.7	9.3	10.0	10.0	2.7	10.0
11 sulfentrazone	75	DF	0.141	lb ai/a	PRE	1.0	9.3	10.0	9.3	9.7	9.7
12 halosulfuron	75	WG	0.023	lb ai/a	PO1	3.0	7.7	5.3	1.0	1.0	10.0
sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	lb ai/a	PO1						
NIS	L		0.25	% v/v	PO1						
13 V10146	3.3	F	0.1	lb ai/a	PO1	2.3	7.0	1.3	5.0	1.0	10.0
14 sulfentrazone	75	DF	0.141	lb ai/a	PO1	3.7	6.3	9.7	4.7	10.0	10.0
15 weeded control						1.0	8.7	7.7	7.0	6.0	6.7
LSD (P=.05)						2.00	3.98	2.92	1.99	3.13	1.78
Standard Deviation						1.20	2.38	1.75	1.19	1.87	1.06
CV						49.4	26.78	20.9	14.84	32.23	11.94

# Weed Control in Cucumber, Pumpkin and Squash - HTRE

Dept. of Horticulture, MSU

Description				SHPU	CUKE	CUKE 1'S	CUKE 2'S			
Rating Date				7/6/04	7/28/04	7/28/04	7/28/04			
Rating Data Type				RATING	YIELD	NO. 1 SIZE	NO. 2 SIZE			
Rating Unit				KG/PLOT	KG	KG	KG			
Trt	Treatment	Form	Form	Rate	Growth					
No.	Name	Conc	Type	Rate	Unit	Stage				
1	ethalfluralin	3	EC	0.75	lb ai/a	PRE	6.3	21.09	1.199	3.899
2	ethalfluralin	3	EC	1.13	lb ai/a	PRE	5.3	20.39	1.171	4.012
3	ethalfluralin	3	EC	0.75	lb ai/a	PRE	10.0	21.68	1.517	4.314
	clomazone	3	ME	0.25	lb ai/a	PRE				
4	clomazone	3	ME	0.25	lb ai/a	PRE	10.0	19.62	1.122	3.620
5	ethalfluralin	3	EC	0.75	lb ai/a	PRE	10.0	27.77	1.174	4.433
	halosulfuron	75	WG	0.023	lb ai/a	PRE				
6	clomazone	3	ME	0.25	lb ai/a	PRE	10.0	30.13	1.572	5.046
	halosulfuron	75	WG	0.023	lb ai/a	PRE				
7	STRATEGY	2.1	SE	0.79	lb ai/a	PRE	10.0	17.93	1.300	4.405
8	STRATEGY	2.1	SE	1.05	lb ai/a	PRE	10.0	23.36	0.980	3.786
9	ethalfluralin	3	EC	0.75	lb ai/a	PRE	10.0	22.83	0.962	4.307
	halosulfuron	75	WG	0.023	lb ai/a	PO1				
	sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	lb ai/a	PO1				
	NIS	L		0.25	% v/v	PO1				
10	V10146	3.3	F	0.1	lb ai/a	PRE	10.0	25.87	1.595	4.664
11	sulfentrazone	75	DF	0.141	lb ai/a	PRE	10.0	0.31	0.051	0.080
12	halosulfuron	75	WG	0.023	lb ai/a	PO1	10.0	17.23	1.129	3.377
	sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	lb ai/a	PO1				
	NIS	L		0.25	% v/v	PO1				
13	V10146	3.3	F	0.1	lb ai/a	PO1	10.0	11.73	1.028	3.494
14	sulfentrazone	75	DF	0.141	lb ai/a	PO1	6.7	2.33	0.306	0.691
15	weeded control						8.3	16.89	1.099	3.099
LSD (P=.05)					3.06	8.445	0.4400	1.8220		
Standard Deviation					1.83	5.050	0.2631	1.0896		
CV					20.09	27.14	24.36	30.71		

# Weed Control in Cucumber, Pumpkin and Squash - HTRE

Dept. of Horticulture, MSU

Description				CUKE 3'S	CUKE OS	GRN PUMP	GRN PUMP		
Rating Date				7/28/04	7/28/04	10/1/04	10/1/04		
Rating Data Type				NO. 3	SIZE OVER	SIZE YIELD	YIELD		
Rating Unit				KG	KG	NUMBER	KG		
Trt Treatment	Form	Form	Rate	Growth					
No. Name	Conc	Type	Rate	Unit	Stage				
1 ethalfluralin	3	EC	0.75	lb ai/a	PRE	9.508	2.283	3.7	17.93
2 ethalfluralin	3	EC	1.13	lb ai/a	PRE	11.407	3.334	2.7	9.68
3 ethalfluralin	3	EC	0.75	lb ai/a	PRE	12.282	3.217	2.0	10.79
clomazone	3	ME	0.25	lb ai/a	PRE				
4 clomazone	3	ME	0.25	lb ai/a	PRE	10.893	3.510	4.3	15.13
5 ethalfluralin	3	EC	0.75	lb ai/a	PRE	16.297	5.346	3.3	12.61
halosulfuron	75	WG	0.023	lb ai/a	PRE				
6 clomazone	3	ME	0.25	lb ai/a	PRE	16.211	6.520	5.0	17.46
halosulfuron	75	WG	0.023	lb ai/a	PRE				
7 STRATEGY	2.1	SE	0.79	lb ai/a	PRE	11.943	3.589	3.7	17.26
8 STRATEGY	2.1	SE	1.05	lb ai/a	PRE	13.150	4.936	2.7	7.38
9 ethalfluralin	3	EC	0.75	lb ai/a	PRE	13.206	3.817	3.3	22.19
halosulfuron	75	WG	0.023	lb ai/a	PO1				
sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	lb ai/a	PO1				
NIS	L		0.25	% v/v	PO1				
10 V10146	3.3	F	0.1	lb ai/a	PRE	14.305	4.686	3.0	9.83
11 sulfentrazone	75	DF	0.141	lb ai/a	PRE	0.154	0.000	7.3	29.39
12 halosulfuron	75	WG	0.023	lb ai/a	PO1	9.358	2.923	6.3	34.05
sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	lb ai/a	PO1				
NIS	L		0.25	% v/v	PO1				
13 V10146	3.3	F	0.1	lb ai/a	PO1	6.139	0.665	3.3	8.91
14 sulfentrazone	75	DF	0.141	lb ai/a	PO1	0.948	0.303	7.7	36.34
15 weeded control						9.249	3.121	3.7	16.46
LSD (P=.05)						4.9653	2.3553	3.55	17.312
Standard Deviation						2.9694	1.4085	2.12	10.353
CV						28.73	43.79	51.3	58.51

# Weed Control in Cucumber, Pumpkin and Squash - HTRE

Dept. of Horticulture, MSU

Description					ORN PUMP	ORN PUMP	SQUASH	SQUASH
Rating Date					10/1/04	10/1/04	10/1/04	10/1/04
Rating Data Type					YIELD	YIELD	YIELD	YIELD
Rating Unit					NUMBER	KG	NUMBER	KG
Trt Treatment	Form	Form	Rate	Growth				
No. Name	Conc	Type	Rate	Unit	Stage			
1 ethalfluralin 3	EC	0.75	lb ai/a	PRE	21.7	125.29	15.7	20.75
2 ethalfluralin 3	EC	1.13	lb ai/a	PRE	23.0	123.45	14.7	19.58
3 ethalfluralin 3	EC	0.75	lb ai/a	PRE	20.7	130.45	26.3	36.15
clomazone 3	ME	0.25	lb ai/a	PRE				
4 clomazone 3	ME	0.25	lb ai/a	PRE	26.3	155.21	27.0	43.33
5 ethalfluralin 3	EC	0.75	lb ai/a	PRE	18.0	94.41	12.7	18.43
halosulfuron 75	WG	0.023	lb ai/a	PRE				
6 clomazone 3	ME	0.25	lb ai/a	PRE	19.3	99.79	26.3	35.87
halosulfuron 75	WG	0.023	lb ai/a	PRE				
7 STRATEGY 2.1	SE	0.79	lb ai/a	PRE	23.3	173.72	24.0	39.34
8 STRATEGY 2.1	SE	1.05	lb ai/a	PRE	31.3	185.44	20.7	32.86
9 ethalfluralin 3	EC	0.75	lb ai/a	PRE	19.7	129.31	13.0	23.75
halosulfuron 75	WG	0.023	lb ai/a	PO1				
sethoxydim 1.53	EC	0.19	lb ai/a	PO1				
NIS L		0.25	% v/v	PO1				
10 V10146 3.3	F	0.1	lb ai/a	PRE	13.3	64.29	6.0	9.17
11 sulfentrazone 75	DF	0.141	lb ai/a	PRE	23.3	113.48	35.3	59.10
12 halosulfuron 75	WG	0.023	lb ai/a	PO1	13.7	100.90	13.7	25.57
sethoxydim 1.53	EC	0.19	lb ai/a	PO1				
NIS L		0.25	% v/v	PO1				
13 V10146 3.3	F	0.1	lb ai/a	PO1	26.0	154.26	10.3	13.77
14 sulfentrazone 75	DF	0.141	lb ai/a	PO1	19.3	120.55	20.3	30.09
15 weeded control					19.0	115.40	11.7	19.09
LSD (P=.05)					8.58	56.019	11.45	20.786
Standard Deviation					5.13	33.500	6.85	12.430
CV					24.2	26.64	36.98	43.68

## Preemergence Weed Control in Squash with s-metolachlor - HTRC

**Project Code:** WC 108-04-02

**Location:** HTRC, Block 65

Personnel: Bernard H. Zandstra, Michael Particka  
Crop: Squash Variety: Waltham Butternut  
Planting Method: Seeded Planting Date: 6/4/04  
Spacing: 3 in Row Spacing: 28 in, 2 rows/plot  
Tillage Type: Study Design: RCB Replications: 4  
Plot Size: 10 ft wide x 30 ft long

**Soil Type:** Capac Loam      **OM:** 2.2%      **pH:** 6.6  
**Sand:** 42%      **Silt:** 26%      **Clay:** 32%      **CEC:** 11.3

## **Herbicide Application Information**

Timing	Date	Time	Air/Soil	T	Soil Surf	Wind	RH	Sky	Dew
PRE	6/4	11:00 am	67/60	°F	Dry	6 E	30	Clear	N
PO1	6/16	5:00 pm	75/73	°F	Damp	2 SE	86	100% Cloudy	N

## Crop and Weed Information at Application

Date	Crop or Weed	Height or Diameter	Number of Leaves	Density
6/16	Squash			
6/16	COLQ = Common lambsquarters			
6/16	COPU = Common purslane			
6/16	CORW = Common ragweed			
6/16	LATH = Ladysthumb			
6/16	RRPW = Redroot pigweed			

## Notes and Comments

1. Sprays applied with 4 nozzle boom FF8002, 20 gpa, 30 psi, 3.2 mph, CO<sub>2</sub> backpack.
  2. Crop and weed injury ratings on scale of 1-10: 1 = no injury, 10 = complete kill.

**Preemergence Weed Control in Squash  
with s-metolachlor - HTRC**

Dept. of Horticulture, MSU

Trial ID: WC 108-04-02  
Location: HTRC Block 65

Study Director:  
Investigator: Dr. Bernard Zandstra

Description	SQUASH	SQUASH	SQUASH	SQUASH	SQUASH
Rating Date	6/14/04	6/14/04	6/25/04	6/25/04	7/9/04
Rating Data Type	STAND	SIZE	STAND	VIGOR	VIGOR
Rating Unit	RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING

Trt Treatment	Form	Form	Rate	Growth				
No. Name	Conc	Type	Rate	Unit	Stage			
1 untreated					4.3	1.0	3.5	1.3
2 s-metolachlor II 7.64 EC	0.63	lb ai/a	PRE		6.5	3.3	5.0	2.5
3 s-metolachlor II 7.64 EC	1.26	lb ai/a	PRE		6.0	2.8	4.8	2.8
4 s-metolachlor II 7.64 EC	0.63	lb ai/a	EPO		5.8	1.8	5.0	3.5
5 s-metolachlor II 7.64 EC	1.26	lb ai/a	EPO		6.0	2.0	5.0	4.5
6 STRATEGY	2.1	SE	1.05	lb ai/a	PRE	3.8	2.0	3.3
LSD (P=.05)					2.90	1.24	1.73	1.30
Standard Deviation					1.92	0.82	1.15	0.86
CV					35.77	38.66	25.93	31.8
								53.2

Description	COLQ	COPU	CORW	LATH	RRPW
Rating Date	7/9/04	7/9/04	7/9/04	7/9/04	7/9/04
Rating Data Type	RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING
Rating Unit					

Trt Treatment	Form	Form	Rate	Growth				
No. Name	Conc	Type	Rate	Unit	Stage			
1 untreated					2.0	2.5	1.0	1.0
2 s-metolachlor II 7.64 EC	0.63	lb ai/a	PRE		4.0	5.0	1.0	4.8
3 s-metolachlor II 7.64 EC	1.26	lb ai/a	PRE		7.5	9.0	2.0	7.5
4 s-metolachlor II 7.64 EC	0.63	lb ai/a	EPO		4.0	2.8	3.0	3.0
5 s-metolachlor II 7.64 EC	1.26	lb ai/a	EPO		4.5	3.0	4.5	5.8
6 STRATEGY	2.1	SE	1.05	lb ai/a	PRE	10.0	10.0	4.8
LSD (P=.05)					2.43	2.48	2.84	2.17
Standard Deviation					1.61	1.65	1.88	1.44
CV					30.23	30.62	69.6	27.22
								29.34

**Preemergence Weed Control in Squash  
with s-metolachlor - HTRC**

Dept. of Horticulture, MSU

Description		SQUASH	SQUASH	COLQ	COPU	CORW
Rating Date		7/19/04	7/19/04	7/19/04	7/19/04	7/19/04
Rating Data Type		STAND	VIGOR	RATING	RATING	RATING
Rating Unit		RATING	RATING			
Trt Treatment	Form Form	Rate	Growth			
No. Name	Conc Type	Rate Unit	Stage			
1 untreated			1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0
2 s-metolachlor II 7.64 EC	0.63 lb ai/a PRE	3.3	1.8	6.8	4.3	2.0
3 s-metolachlor II 7.64 EC	1.26 lb ai/a PRE	3.3	2.0	7.5	6.3	3.0
4 s-metolachlor II 7.64 EC	0.63 lb ai/a EPO	4.3	4.3	7.0	3.3	4.3
5 s-metolachlor II 7.64 EC	1.26 lb ai/a EPO	1.8	2.3	5.0	3.0	5.0
6 STRATEGY	2.1 SE	1.05 lb ai/a PRE	1.8	1.5	10.0	9.5
LSD (P=.05)			2.38	1.91	3.84	2.47
Standard Deviation			1.58	1.27	2.55	1.64
CV			62.04	59.68	41.09	36.16
						50.68

Description		LATH	RRPW	SQUASH	SQUASH	SQUASH
Rating Date		7/19/04	7/19/04	7/28/04	10/4/04	10/4/04
Rating Data Type		RATING	RATING	STAND	YIELD	YIELD
Rating Unit		RATING	COUNT			KG/PILOT
Trt Treatment	Form Form	Rate	Growth			
No. Name	Conc Type	Rate Unit	Stage			
1 untreated			1.0	1.0	6.3	47.0
2 s-metolachlor II 7.64 EC	0.63 lb ai/a PRE	3.0	5.5	6.5	49.5	72.93
3 s-metolachlor II 7.64 EC	1.26 lb ai/a PRE	4.8	5.8	5.8	47.3	80.70
4 s-metolachlor II 7.64 EC	0.63 lb ai/a EPO	3.8	7.0	6.8	45.3	76.06
5 s-metolachlor II 7.64 EC	1.26 lb ai/a EPO	4.0	4.5	6.0	52.3	79.86
6 STRATEGY	2.1 SE	1.05 lb ai/a PRE	9.0	8.0	4.0	55.0
LSD (P=.05)			2.01	3.34	3.09	8.97
Standard Deviation			1.33	2.22	2.05	5.95
CV			31.37	41.87	34.92	12.06
						16.13

# **Use of Cover Crops to Enhance Weed Suppression in Pickling Cucumber**

Mathieu Ngouajio

Location: HTRE, East Lansing, MI

Planting date (cover crops): 8/25/03

Method planting: Broadcast and incorporated

Cover crop biomass evaluation: 10/1/03 and 5/06/04 for vetch

Incorporation date (Cover crops): 5/04

Soil sampling date:

Soil Prep: Disk

Soil type: Hillsdale sandy loam (Coarse-loamy, mixed, mesic Typic Hapludalfs) 1.1% OM 6.9 pH

Planting Date (Onion): 6/15/04

Cucumber Variety: Vlaspik

Plot size: 15 ft wide by 40 ft long (5 rows: 14 inches between and 3.1 inches within)

Study: RCBD

Replications: 4

Weed evaluation date: 5/6/04

Cover crop rates (lbs/A):

Sorghum sudangrass	60
Rye	70
Hairy vetch	35

Harvest: 8/03/04

Note:

- Evaluation prior to cover crop kill

Trt No.	Treatment Name	Cover crop killing method	Cover Crop Biomass g/m2	Weed Density g/m2 (grasses)	Weed Density g/m2 (Broadleaves)	Weed Biomass g/m2 (total)
1	Control	Mechanical	0	1	107	127.1
2	Control	Glyphosate	0	0	90	104.0
3	Rye	Mechanical	3759.6	0	12	1.4
4	Rye	Glyphosate	3833.2	0	3	2.3
5	Sudangrass	Mechanical	303.8	2	59	60.2
6	Sudangrass	Glyphosate	303.8	2	72	58.4
7	Hairy vetch	Mechanical	750.4	0	3	1.1
8	Hairy vetch	Glyphosate	596.4	0	14	23.5
LSD (P=0.05)		-	668.73	2.69	64.47	51.057
Standard deviation		-	454.7	1.83	43.8	34.7
cv		-	38.1	93	97.4	73.4

**Weed Control in Chicory, Coriander,  
Dill, Fennel, Parsley - HTRC**

Project Code: WC 117-04-01

Location: HTRC Block 126

Personnel: Bernard H. Zandstra, Michael Particka

Crop: See notes Variety: See notes

Planting Method: seeded Planting Date:

Spacing: 3 IN Row Spacing: 14 IN

Tillage Type: Conventional Study Design: RCB Replications: 3

Plot Size: 8 ft wide x 30 ft long

Soil Type: Colwood-Brookston Loam OM: 3.1% pH: 7.6  
Sand: 44% Silt: 26% Clay: 30%

CEC: 11.4

**Herbicide Application Information**

Timing	Date	Time	Air/Soil	T	Soil Surf	Wind	RH	Sky	Dew
PRE	7/6/04	4:00 pm	85/76	°F	Dry	8 SW	50	10% Cloudy	N

**Crop and Weed Information at Application**

Date	Crop or Weed	Height or Diameter	Number of Leaves	Density
------	--------------	--------------------	------------------	---------

**Notes and Comments**

1. Sprays applied with 5 nozzle boom FF8002, 20 gpa, 30 psi, 3.2 mph, CO<sub>2</sub> backpack.
  2. Crop and weed injury ratings on scale of 1-10: 1 = no injury, 10 = complete kill.
  3. Crops and varieties: Chicory - Dandie; Coriander (Cilantro) - Santo; Dill - Bouquet; Fennel - Rudy; Parsley - Forest Green.
  4. Dill and parsley were not harvested because of poor stand.
- 
- 
-

**Weed Control in Chicory, Coriander,  
Dill, Fennel, Parsley - HTRC**

Dept. of Horticulture, MSU

Trial ID: WC 117-04-01  
Location: HTRC

Study Director:  
Investigator: Dr. Bernard Zandstra

Description	CHICORY	CORIANDER	DILL	FENNEL	PARSLEY
Rating Date	8/20/04	8/20/04	8/20/04	8/20/04	8/20/04
Rating Data Type	RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING
Rating Unit					

Trt Treatment	Form	Form	Rate	Growth					
No. Name	Conc	Type	Rate	Unit	Stage				
1 napropramide	50	DF	2	lb ai/a PRE	4.3	2.7	7.0	3.3	9.0
2 trifluralin	4	EC	1	lb ai/a PRE	1.0	1.3	1.3	1.0	8.0
3 linuron	50	DF	0.5	lb ai/a PRE	10.0	1.3	2.7	1.0	2.0
4 prometryn	4	L	1	lb ai/a PRE	9.7	1.0	1.7	1.3	1.7
5 flufenacet	60	DF	0.5	lb ai/a PRE	6.0	3.0	5.0	2.0	6.0
6 dimethenamid-p	6	EC	0.5	lb ai/a PRE	7.3	8.3	10.0	9.7	10.0
7 s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	0.75	lb ai/a PRE	4.3	2.3	8.3	3.3	5.7
8 sulfentrazone	75	DF	0.1	lb ai/a PRE	10.0	10.0	10.0	4.7	10.0
9 flumioxazin	51	WDG	0.032	lb ai/a PRE	9.7	9.7	10.0	10.0	7.3
10 untreated					1.3	1.3	1.3	1.7	4.3
LSD (P=.05)					4.64	1.68	2.83	2.15	3.80
Standard Deviation					2.70	0.98	1.65	1.25	2.22
CV					42.46	23.89	28.74	32.94	34.64

Description	CHICORY	CORIANDER	FENNEL
Rating Date	9/17/04	9/17/04	10/1/04
Rating Data Type	YIELD	YIELD	YIELD
Rating Unit	KG/PLOT	KG/PLOT	KG/PLOT

Trt Treatment	Form	Form	Rate	Growth				
No. Name	Conc	Type	Rate	Unit	Stage			
1 napropramide	50	DF	2	lb ai/a PRE	1.03	1.53	1.67	
2 trifluralin	4	EC	1	lb ai/a PRE	3.95	2.50	5.83	
3 linuron	50	DF	0.5	lb ai/a PRE	0.01	3.96	9.29	
4 prometryn	4	L	1	lb ai/a PRE	0.02	5.55	7.17	
5 flufenacet	60	DF	0.5	lb ai/a PRE	1.66	2.73	6.96	
6 dimethenamid-p	6	EC	0.5	lb ai/a PRE	0.64	0.50	0.14	
7 s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	0.75	lb ai/a PRE	2.13	2.67	3.81	
8 sulfentrazone	75	DF	0.1	lb ai/a PRE	0.00	0.09	4.83	
9 flumioxazin	51	WDG	0.032	lb ai/a PRE	0.26	0.34	0.10	
10 untreated					1.51	3.15	2.00	
LSD (P=.05)					2.365	2.342	1.986	
Standard Deviation					1.379	1.365	1.158	
CV					123.05	59.3	27.69	

# Weed Control in Lettuce - Imlay City

Project Code: WC 116-04-01

Location: Van Dyk Farm

Personnel: Bernard H. Zandstra, Michael Particka

Crop: Lettuce Variety: Romaine Sun Devil

Planting Method: Seeded Planting Date: 7/24/04

Spacing: 12 in Row Spacing: 24 in, 2 rows/plot

Tillage Type: Study Design: RCB Replications: 3

Plot Size: 3.33 ft wide x 20 ft long

Soil Type: Muck

OM: 67%

pH: 6.5

Sand: 10%

Silt: 20%

Clay: 3%

CEC: N/A

## Herbicide Application Information

Timing	Date	Time	Air/Soil	T	Soil Surf	Wind	RH	Sky	Dew
PRE	7/26/04	4:00 pm	72/69	°F	Dry	7 NE	46	30% Cloudy	N
PO1	8/9/04	11:30 am	74/66	°F	Dry	7 SW	60	20% Cloudy	N

## Crop and Weed Information at Application

Date	Crop or Weed	Height or Diameter	Number of Leaves	Density
8/9	Lettuce	1-2 in	2-3	
8/9	COPU = Common purslane	0.25-0.75 in	cot-4	many
8/9	RRPW = Redroot pigweed	0.25-0.75 in	cot-2	few

## Notes and Comments

1. Sprays applied with 2 nozzle boom FF11002, 20 gpa, 30 psi, 3.2 mph, CO<sub>2</sub> backpack.
  2. Crop and weed injury ratings on scale of 1-10: 1 = no injury, 10 = complete kill.
- 
- 
- 
- 
-

# Weed Control in Lettuce - Imlay City

Dept. of Horticulture, MSU

Trial ID: WC 116-04-01  
 Location: Van Dyke Farms

Study Director:  
 Investigator: Dr. Bernard Zandstra

Description				COPU	RRPW	LETTUCE	LETTUCE
Rating Date				8/9/04	8/9/04	8/9/04	8/20/04
Rating Data Type				RATING	RATING	RATING	VIGOR
Rating Unit						STAND	
Trt Treatment	Form	Form	Rate	Growth			
No. Name	Conc	Type	Rate	Unit	Stage		
1 pronamide	50	WP	4	lb ai/a	PRE	1.0	9.3
2 imazamox	1	AS	0.032	lb ai/a	PRE	7.3	7.3
3 imazethapyr	2	EC	0.047	lb ai/a	PRE	7.3	7.7
4 sulfentrazone	75	DF	0.141	lb ai/a	PRE	5.0	9.3
5 V10146	3.3	F	0.1	lb ai/a	PRE	6.3	9.3
6 imazamox	1	AS	0.016	lb ai/a	PO1	1.0	1.0
7 imazethapyr	2	EC	0.047	lb ai/a	PO1	1.0	1.0
8 V10146	3.3	F	0.1	lb ai/a	PO1	1.0	1.0
LSD (P=.05)						0.81	0.97
Standard Deviation						0.46	0.56
CV						12.34	9.68
						3.1	16.26
							31.92

Description				COPU	LETTUCE	LETTUCE	LETTUCE
Rating Date				8/20/04	9/27/04	9/27/04	9/27/04
Rating Data Type				RATING	COUNT	PLT HARV	KG YIELD
Rating Unit					LIVE	PLT 10FT/2RW	10FT/2RW
Trt Treatment	Form	Form	Rate	Growth			
No. Name	Conc	Type	Rate	Unit	Stage		
1 pronamide	50	WP	4	lb ai/a	PRE	9.7	25.0
2 imazamox	1	AS	0.032	lb ai/a	PRE	7.0	1.0
3 imazethapyr	2	EC	0.047	lb ai/a	PRE	8.7	5.3
4 sulfentrazone	75	DF	0.141	lb ai/a	PRE	9.3	24.3
5 V10146	3.3	F	0.1	lb ai/a	PRE	8.3	19.0
6 imazamox	1	AS	0.016	lb ai/a	PO1	1.0	23.0
7 imazethapyr	2	EC	0.047	lb ai/a	PO1	1.0	29.3
8 V10146	3.3	F	0.1	lb ai/a	PO1	1.0	21.0
LSD (P=.05)						1.60	5.95
Standard Deviation						0.91	3.40
CV						15.88	18.37
						22.5	23.3

# Weed Control in Mint - St. Johns

Project Code: WC 121-04-01

Location: Tom Irrer Farm

Personnel: Bernard H. Zandstra, Michael Particka

Crop: Mint Variety: Native Spearmint

Planting Method: Seeded Planting Date: 3/2/99

Spacing: Solid Row Spacing: Meadow Mint

Tillage Type: Study Design: RCB Replications: 3

Plot Size: 15 ft wide x 120 ft long

Soil Type: Gilford Sandy Loam

OM: 3.1%

pH: 7.4

Sand: 51%

Silt: 24%

Clay: 25%

CEC: 14.7

## Herbicide Application Information

Timing	Date	Time	Air/Soil	T	Soil Surf	Wind	RH	Sky	Dew
PRE	3/31/04	11:00 am	55/42	°F	Damp	5 SW	50	Clear	N

## Crop and Weed Information at Application

Date	Crop or Weed	Height or Diameter	Number of Leaves	Number of Density
6/18	Mint			
6/18	GRFT = Green foxtail			
6/18	FIPA = Field pansy			
6/18	FIPC = Field pennycress			
6/18	MATA = Marestail (horseweed)			
6/18	MECW = Mouseear chickweed			
6/18	RRPW = Redroot pigweed			

## Notes and Comments

1. Sprays applied with 15ft boom FF8002, 22 gpa, 22 psi, 2.27 mph, tractor mounted sprayer.
  2. Crop and weed injury ratings on scale of 1-10: 1 = no injury, 10 = complete kill.
- 
- 
- 
- 
-

# Weed Control in Mint - St. Johns

Dept. of Horticulture, MSU

Trial ID: WC 121-04-01  
Location:

Study Director:  
Investigator: Dr. Bernard Zandstra

Description		MINT	GRFT	FIPA	FIPC	MATA				
Rating Date		6/18/04	6/18/04	6/18/04	6/18/04	6/18/04				
Rating Data Type		RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING				
Trt	Treatment	Form	Form	Rate	Growth					
No.	Name	Conc	Type	Rate	Unit	Stage				
1	sulfentrazone 4	L	0.094	lb ai/a	PRE	3.0	7.0	7.7	4.7	4.7
2	sulfentrazone 4	L	0.188	lb ai/a	PRE	4.0	7.0	1.3	10.0	7.7
3	sulfentrazone 4	L	0.094	lb ai/a	PRE	2.0	10.0	4.0	10.0	10.0
	terbacil 80	WP	0.8	lb ai/a	PRE					
4	clomazone 3	ME	0.25	lb ai/a	PRE	2.3	10.0	1.7	10.0	7.0
5	clomazone 3	ME	0.5	lb ai/a	PRE	2.0	10.0	2.3	10.0	7.0
6	clomazone 3	ME	0.25	lb ai/a	PRE	2.7	10.0	4.7	10.0	10.0
	terbacil 80	WP	0.8	lb ai/a	PRE					
	sulfentrazone 4	L	0.094	lb ai/a	PRE					
7	flumioxazin 51	WG	0.125	lb ai/a	PRE	4.3	10.0	10.0	10.0	10.0
	NIS	L	0.25	% v/v	PRE					
8	flumioxazin 51	WG	0.125	lb ai/a	PRE	2.0	10.0	9.0	10.0	10.0
	paraquat 3	L	0.56	lb ai/a	PRE					
9	oxyfluorfen 2	L	0.375	lb ai/a	PRE	2.0	10.0	9.7	10.0	10.0
	paraquat 3	L	0.56	lb ai/a	PRE					
	terbacil 80	WP	0.4	lb ai/a	PRE					
10	sulfentrazone 4	L	0.188	lb ai/a	PRE	1.7	10.0	6.0	10.0	9.0
	terbacil 80	WP	0.4	lb ai/a	PRE					
11	flumioxazin 51	WG	0.064	lb ai/a	PRE	2.7	10.0	5.0	10.0	10.0
	terbacil 80	WP	0.8	lb ai/a	PRE					
12	clomazone 3	ME	0.375	lb ai/a	PRE	5.7	10.0	10.0	10.0	10.0
	sulfentrazone 4	L	0.094	lb ai/a	PRE					
	flumioxazin 51	WG	0.064	lb ai/a	PRE					
	oxyfluorfen 2	L	0.25	lb ai/a	PRE					
LSD (P=.05)				2.86	2.96	4.64	2.31	3.62		
Standard Deviation				1.69	1.75	2.74	1.36	2.13		
CV				58.96	18.42	46.11	14.28	24.32		

# Weed Control in Mint - St. Johns

Dept. of Horticulture, MSU

Description			MECW	RRPW
Rating Date			6/18/04	6/18/04
Rating Data Type			RATING	RATING
Trt Treatment	Form	Form	Rate	Growth
No.	Name	Conc	Type	Rate Unit Stage
1	sulfentrazone 4	L	0.094	lb ai/a PRE 4.3 7.7
2	sulfentrazone 4	L	0.188	lb ai/a PRE 7.0 10.0
3	sulfentrazone 4	L	0.094	lb ai/a PRE 10.0 9.7
	terbacil 80	WP	0.8	lb ai/a PRE
4	clomazone 3	ME	0.25	lb ai/a PRE 9.3 7.7
5	clomazone 3	ME	0.5	lb ai/a PRE 10.0 7.0
6	clomazone 3	ME	0.25	lb ai/a PRE 10.0 10.0
	terbacil 80	WP	0.8	lb ai/a PRE
	sulfentrazone 4	L	0.094	lb ai/a PRE
7	flumioxazin 51	WG	0.125	lb ai/a PRE 10.0 10.0
	NIS	L	0.25	% v/v PRE
8	flumioxazin 51	WG	0.125	lb ai/a PRE 10.0 10.0
	paraquat 3	L	0.56	lb ai/a PRE
9	oxyfluorfen 2	L	0.375	lb ai/a PRE 10.0 10.0
	paraquat 3	L	0.56	lb ai/a PRE
	terbacil 80	WP	0.4	lb ai/a PRE
10	sulfentrazone 4	L	0.188	lb ai/a PRE 10.0 10.0
	terbacil 80	WP	0.4	lb ai/a PRE
11	flumioxazin 51	WG	0.064	lb ai/a PRE 10.0 10.0
	terbacil 80	WP	0.8	lb ai/a PRE
12	clomazone 3	ME	0.375	lb ai/a PRE 10.0 10.0
	sulfentrazone 4	L	0.094	lb ai/a PRE
	flumioxazin 51	WG	0.064	lb ai/a PRE
	oxyfluorfen 2	L	0.25	lb ai/a PRE
LSD (P=.05)			3.40	3.46
Standard Deviation			2.01	2.04
CV			21.74	21.89

# Postemergence Weed Control in Onion - Grant

Project Code: WC 112-04-04

Location: Brinks Farm

Personnel: Bernard H. Zandstra, Michael Particka

Crop: Onion Variety: Genesis

Planting Method: Seeded Planting Date: 4/20/04

Spacing: 2 IN Row Spacing: See notes

Tillage Type: Study Design: RCB

Replications: 3

Plot Size: 6 ft wide x 30ft long

Soil Type: Mantisco Muck	OM: 26.7%	pH: 7.7
Sand: 25% Silt: 39%	Clay: 36%	CEC: 29.8

## Herbicide Application Information

Timing	Date	Time	Air/Soil	T	Soil Surf	Wind	RH	Sky	Dew
PO1	6/3/04	2:00 pm	72/70	°F	Wet	4 NE	43	Clear	N
PO2	6/26/04	10:00 am	68/60	°F	Damp	6 W	62	10% Cloudy	N
PO3	7/19/04	11:00 am	74/71	°F	Damp	3 SW	64	30% Cloudy	N

## Crop and Weed Information at Application

Date	Crop or Weed	Height or Diameter	Number of Leaves		Density
			Leaves	Density	
6/3	Onion	4-5 in	2		
6/29	Onion	12-18 in	4-6		
6/29	LACG = Large crabgrass				
6/29	COGR = Common groundsel	1-4 in		few	
6/29	COLQ = Common lambsquarters	2-4 in		few	
6/29	PRSP = Prostrate spurge				
6/29	RRPW = Redroot pigweed	3-6 in		few	
6/29	SHPU = Shepherd's purse				
7/19	Onion	14-18 in	6-8		
7/19	LACG = Large crabgrass				
7/19	COGR = Common groundsel	10-12 in		many	
7/19	COLQ = Common lambsquarters	3-5 in	6-10	few	
7/19	PRSP = Prostrate spurge				
7/19	RRPW = Redroot pigweed	4-12 in	15-20	moderate	
7/19	SHPU = Shepherd's purse				

## Notes and Comments

1. Sprays applied with 2 nozzle boom FF11002, 20 gpa, 30 psi, 3.2 mph, CO<sub>2</sub> backpack.
  2. Crop and weed injury ratings on scale of 1-10: 1 = no injury, 10 = complete kill.
  3. Two rows were 10 inches apart and two row groupings were 34 inches apart.
  4. Harvested 15ft from each plot.
- 
- 
- 
-

# Postemergence Weed Control in Onion - Grant

Dept. of Horticulture, MSU

Trial ID: WC 112-04-04  
 Location: Brinks Farm, 120& Oak

Study Director:  
 Investigator: Dr. Bernard Zandstra

Description				ONION	COGR	COLQ	RRPW	ONION				
				6/29/04	6/29/04	6/29/04	6/29/04	7/14/04				
				RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING				
Rating Unit	Trt Treatment	Form No.	Form Name	Rate Conc	Type	Rate	Unit	Growth Stage				
No.	Treatment											
1	oxyfluorfen	2	L	0.063	lb ai/a	PO1,2		2.0	9.3	9.7	8.3	2.0
	clethodim	2	EC	0.125	lb ai/a	PO1,2						
	NIS		L	0.5	% v/v	PO1,2						
2	oxyfluorfen	2	L	0.125	lb ai/a	PO1,2		1.3	9.7	10.0	7.3	1.3
	clethodim	2	EC	0.125	lb ai/a	PO1,2						
	NIS		L	0.5	% v/v	PO1,2						
3	flumioxazin	51	WDG	0.064	lb ai/a	PO1		2.3	9.7	10.0	9.7	2.0
4	flumioxazin	51	WDG	0.064	lb ai/a	PO1		3.0	10.0	10.0	10.0	1.7
	clethodim	2	EC	0.125	lb ai/a	PO1						
5	flumioxazin	51	WDG	0.064	lb ai/a	PO1,2		2.0	9.7	10.0	10.0	1.7
	clethodim	2	EC	0.125	lb ai/a	PO1,2						
6	oxyfluorfen	2	L	0.063	lb ai/a	PO1		2.0	9.7	10.0	10.0	2.0
	clethodim	2	EC	0.125	lb ai/a	PO1,2						
	flumioxazin	51	WDG	0.064	lb ai/a	PO2						
7	oxyfluorfen	2	L	0.032	lb ai/a	PO1,2		1.3	9.7	9.7	9.3	1.7
	flumioxazin	51	WDG	0.016	lb ai/a	PO1,2						
	clethodim	2	EC	0.125	lb ai/a	PO1,2						
8	oxyfluorfen	2	L	0.032	lb ai/a	PO1,2		2.0	10.0	9.7	9.7	1.7
	clethodim	2	EC	0.125	lb ai/a	PO1,2,3						
	flumioxazin	51	WDG	0.032	lb ai/a	PO2,3						
9	oxyfluorfen	2	L	0.032	lb ai/a	PO1,2		1.3	10.0	9.7	9.0	1.3
	fluroxypyr	1.5	L	0.063	lb ai/a	PO1,2						
	clethodim	2	EC	0.125	lb ai/a	PO1,2						
10	oxyfluorfen	2	L	0.032	lb ai/a	PO1,2		1.7	9.7	7.3	9.0	1.3
	fluroxypyr	1.5	L	0.125	lb ai/a	PO1,2						
	clethodim	2	EC	0.125	lb ai/a	PO1,2						
11	bromoxynil	4	EC	0.2	lb ai/a	PO1,2		1.7	10.0	9.3	8.7	1.7
	clethodim	2	EC	0.125	lb ai/a	PO1,2						
12	oxyfluorfen	2	L	0.032	lb ai/a	PO1,2		1.3	10.0	9.7	8.3	1.3
	clopyralid	3	EC	0.125	lb ai/a	PO1,2						
	clethodim	2	EC	0.125	lb ai/a	PO1,2						
13	sulfentrazone	75	DF	0.1	lb ai/a	PO1,3		2.0	9.3	10.0	9.3	1.3
	clethodim	2	EC	0.125	lb ai/a	PO1,3						
14	oxyfluorfen	2	L	0.032	lb ai/a	PO1,2		2.0	9.7	10.0	10.0	2.3
	ethofumesate	4	SC	2	lb ai/a	PO1,2						
	clethodim	2	EC	0.125	lb ai/a	PO1,2						
	NIS		L	0.5	% v/v	PO1,2						
15	V10146	3.3	F	0.1	lb ai/a	PO1		7.0	10.0	10.0	9.0	6.7
	NIS		L	0.25	% v/v	PO1						
16	HANDWEDED	CHK						1.3	6.7	3.7	1.7	1.0
	LSD (P=.05)							1.10	2.00	1.75	2.24	1.03
	Standard Deviation							0.66	1.20	1.05	1.34	0.62
	CV							30.73	12.53	11.29	15.4	31.78

# Postemergence Weed Control in Onion - Grant

Dept. of Horticulture, MSU

Description				LACG	COGR	COLQ	PRSP	RRPW
Rating Date				7/14/04	7/14/04	7/14/04	7/14/04	7/14/04
Rating Data Type				RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING
Rating Unit								
Trt Treatment	Form	Form	Rate	Growth				
No. Name	Conc	Type	Rate	Unit	Stage			
1 oxyfluorfen	2	L	0.063 lb	ai/a	P01,2	10.0	8.3	5.7
clethodim	2	EC	0.125 lb	ai/a	P01,2			
NIS		L	0.5 %	v/v	P01,2			
2 oxyfluorfen	2	L	0.125 lb	ai/a	P01,2	10.0	9.7	9.3
clethodim	2	EC	0.125 lb	ai/a	P01,2			
NIS		L	0.5 %	v/v	P01,2			
3 flumioxazin	51	WDG	0.064 lb	ai/a	P01	9.3	6.0	8.3
4 flumioxazin	51	WDG	0.064 lb	ai/a	P01	9.7	8.7	8.0
clethodim	2	EC	0.125 lb	ai/a	P01			
5 flumioxazin	51	WDG	0.064 lb	ai/a	P01,2	10.0	9.0	10.0
clethodim	2	EC	0.125 lb	ai/a	P01,2			
6 oxyfluorfen	2	L	0.063 lb	ai/a	P01	10.0	9.0	10.0
clethodim	2	EC	0.125 lb	ai/a	P01,2			
flumioxazin	51	WDG	0.064 lb	ai/a	P02			
7 oxyfluorfen	2	L	0.032 lb	ai/a	P01,2	10.0	9.3	9.7
flumioxazin	51	WDG	0.016 lb	ai/a	P01,2			
clethodim	2	EC	0.125 lb	ai/a	P01,2			
8 oxyfluorfen	2	L	0.032 lb	ai/a	P01,2	10.0	10.0	10.0
clethodim	2	EC	0.125 lb	ai/a	P01,2,3			
flumioxazin	51	WDG	0.032 lb	ai/a	P02,3			
9 oxyfluorfen	2	L	0.032 lb	ai/a	P01,2	10.0	9.3	4.7
fluroxypyr	1.5	L	0.063 lb	ai/a	P01,2			
clethodim	2	EC	0.125 lb	ai/a	P01,2			
10 oxyfluorfen	2	L	0.032 lb	ai/a	P01,2	10.0	10.0	6.3
fluroxypyr	1.5	L	0.125 lb	ai/a	P01,2			
clethodim	2	EC	0.125 lb	ai/a	P01,2			
11 bromoxynil	4	EC	0.2 lb	ai/a	P01,2	10.0	9.3	8.3
clethodim	2	EC	0.125 lb	ai/a	P01,2			
12 oxyfluorfen	2	L	0.032 lb	ai/a	P01,2	10.0	10.0	7.3
clopyralid	3	EC	0.125 lb	ai/a	P01,2			
clethodim	2	EC	0.125 lb	ai/a	P01,2			
13 sulfentrazone	75	DF	0.1 lb	ai/a	P01,3	10.0	5.7	7.7
clethodim	2	EC	0.125 lb	ai/a	P01,3			
14 oxyfluorfen	2	L	0.032 lb	ai/a	P01,2	10.0	7.7	10.0
ethofumesate	4	SC	2 lb	ai/a	P01,2			
clethodim	2	EC	0.125 lb	ai/a	P01,2			
NIS		L	0.5 %	v/v	P01,2			
15 V10146	3.3	F	0.1 lb	ai/a	P01	10.0	10.0	3.0
NIS		L	0.25 %	v/v	P01			
16 HANDWEDED CHK						7.7	6.0	5.3
LSD (P=.05)						1.72	3.88	2.75
Standard Deviation						1.03	2.33	1.65
CV						10.52	27.01	21.34
								24.65
								22.97

# Postemergence Weed Control in Onion - Grant

Dept. of Horticulture, MSU

Description				SHPU	ONION	ONION
Rating Date				7/14/04	7/27/04	9/8/04
Rating Data Type				RATING	RATING	YLD/15FT
Rating Unit						KG/PLOT
Trt Treatment No. Name	Form Conc	Form Type	Rate Rate	Unit	Growth Stage	
1 oxyfluorfen clethodim NIS	2 L 2 EC L	0.063 lb ai/a 0.125 lb ai/a 0.5 % v/v	PO1,2 PO1,2 PO1,2	9.7	1.0	46.98
2 oxyfluorfen clethodim NIS	2 L 2 EC L	0.125 lb ai/a 0.125 lb ai/a 0.5 % v/v	PO1,2 PO1,2 PO1,2	9.7	1.0	51.24
3 flumioxazin	51 WDG	0.064 lb ai/a	PO1	6.0	2.3	44.87
4 flumioxazin clethodim	51 WDG 2 EC	0.064 lb ai/a 0.125 lb ai/a	PO1 PO1	8.7	1.3	49.43
5 flumioxazin clethodim	51 WDG 2 EC	0.064 lb ai/a 0.125 lb ai/a	PO1,2 PO1,2	9.0	1.0	48.26
6 oxyfluorfen clethodim flumioxazin	2 L 2 EC 51 WDG	0.063 lb ai/a 0.125 lb ai/a 0.064 lb ai/a	PO1 PO1,2 PO2	9.7	2.3	47.63
7 oxyfluorfen flumioxazin clethodim	2 L 51 WDG 2 EC	0.032 lb ai/a 0.016 lb ai/a 0.125 lb ai/a	PO1,2 PO1,2 PO1,2	7.0	1.3	50.97
8 oxyfluorfen clethodim flumioxazin	2 L 2 EC 51 WDG	0.032 lb ai/a 0.125 lb ai/a 0.032 lb ai/a	PO1,2 PO1,2,3 PO2,3	10.0	4.7	39.43
9 oxyfluorfen fluroxypyr clethodim	2 L 1.5 L 2 EC	0.032 lb ai/a 0.063 lb ai/a 0.125 lb ai/a	PO1,2 PO1,2 PO1,2	9.3	2.0	48.97
10 oxyfluorfen fluroxypyr clethodim	2 L 1.5 L 2 EC	0.032 lb ai/a 0.125 lb ai/a 0.125 lb ai/a	PO1,2 PO1,2 PO1,2	10.0	1.7	50.64
11 bromoxynil clethodim	4 EC 2 EC	0.2 lb ai/a 0.125 lb ai/a	PO1,2 PO1,2	9.0	1.7	47.82
12 oxyfluorfen clopyralid clethodim	2 L 3 EC 2 EC	0.032 lb ai/a 0.125 lb ai/a 0.125 lb ai/a	PO1,2 PO1,2 PO1,2	10.0	1.3	47.81
13 sulfentrazone	75 DF 2 EC	0.1 lb ai/a 0.125 lb ai/a	PO1,3 PO1,3	4.0	3.0	45.97
14 oxyfluorfen ethofumesate clethodim NIS	2 L 4 SC 2 EC L	0.032 lb ai/a 2 lb ai/a 0.125 lb ai/a 0.5 % v/v	PO1,2 PO1,2 PO1,2 PO1,2	10.0	2.0	46.34
15 V10146 NIS	3.3 F L	0.1 lb ai/a 0.25 % v/v	PO1 PO1	10.0	6.3	15.17
16 HANDWEDED CHK				6.7	1.3	52.55
LSD (P=.05)				2.79	1.06	6.540
Standard Deviation				1.67	0.64	3.922
CV				19.27	29.63	8.55

# Weed Control in Onion - Hudsonville

Project Code: WC 112-04-03

Location: Schreur Farm

Personnel: Bernard H. Zandstra, Michael Particka

Crop: Onion Variety: Genesis

Planting Method: Seeded Planting Date: 4/12/04

Spacing: 1 in Row Spacing: 14 in, 3 rows/plot

Tillage Type: Study Design: RCB Replications: 3

Plot Size: 3.33 ft wide x 30 ft long

Soil Type: Carlisle Muck OM: 55% pH: 5.7  
Sand: 15% Silt: 20% Clay: 10% CEC: N/A

## Herbicide Application Information

Timing	Date	Time	Air/Soil	T	Soil Surf	Wind	RH	Sky	Dew
PO1	6/10/04	1:00 pm	63/72	°F	Damp	7 NE	82	100% Cloudy	N
PO2	7/16/04	11:30 pm	81/75	°F	Dry	5 SW	58	10% Cloudy	N

## Crop and Weed Information at Application

Date	Crop or Weed	Height or Diameter	Number of Leaves	Density
6/10	Onion	8-10 in	2-3	

## Notes and Comments

1. Sprays applied with 2 nozzle boom FF11002, 20 gpa, 30 psi, 3.2 mph, CO<sub>2</sub> backpack.
  2. Crop and weed injury ratings on scale of 1-10: 1 = no injury, 10 = complete kill.
  3. Very little weed pressure in field.
- 
- 
- 
-

# Weed Control in Onion - Hudsonville

Dept. of Horticulture, MSU

Trial ID: WC 112-04-03  
Location: Schreur Farm

Study Director:  
Investigator: Dr. Bernard Zandstra

Description				ONION	ONION	ONION	ONION			
Rating Date				6/29/04	7/16/04	8/4/04	8/18/04			
Rating Data Type				RATING	RATING	RATING	YIELD			
Rating Unit				KG/30FT						
Trt Treatment No.	Name	Form Conc	Form Type	Rate Rate	Unit	Growth Stage				
1	pendimethalin	3.3	EC	2	lb ai/a	PO1,2	1.0	1.0	1.3	58.43
	oxyfluorfen	2	L	0.063	lb ai/a	PO1,2				
	sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	lb ai/a	PO1,2				
	NIS		L	0.25	% v/v	PO1,2				
2	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.7	lb ai/a	PO1,2	2.3	1.7	1.7	55.03
	oxyfluorfen	2	L	0.063	lb ai/a	PO1,2				
	sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	lb ai/a	PO1,2				
	NIS		L	0.25	% v/v	PO1,2				
3	pendimethalin	3.3	EC	2	lb ai/a	PO1,2	1.3	1.7	1.7	44.60
	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.7	lb ai/a	PO1,2				
	oxyfluorfen	2	L	0.063	lb ai/a	PO1,2				
	sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	lb ai/a	PO1,2				
	NIS		L	0.25	% v/v	PO1,2				
4	PROWL 3.8	3.8	EC	2	lb ai/a	PO1,2	1.3	1.3	1.3	54.76
	oxyfluorfen	2	L	0.063	lb ai/a	PO1,2				
	sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	lb ai/a	PO1,2				
	NIS		L	0.25	% v/v	PO1,2				
5	flumioxazin	51	WDG	0.047	lb ai/a	PO1,2	1.7	1.7	3.0	42.11
	sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	lb ai/a	PO1,2				
6	pendimethalin	3.3	EC	2	lb ai/a	PO1,2	2.7	1.7	4.7	25.94
	flumioxazin	51	WDG	0.047	lb ai/a	PO1,2				
	sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	lb ai/a	PO1,2				
7	pendimethalin	3.3	EC	2	lb ai/a	PO1,2	1.7	1.3	1.7	48.81
	ethofumesate	4	SC	1	lb ai/a	PO1,2				
	sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	lb ai/a	PO1,2				
	NIS		L	0.25	% v/v	PO1,2				
8	pendimethalin	3.3	EC	2	lb ai/a	PO1,2	1.3	1.3	1.3	56.34
	fluroxypyr	1.5	L	0.063	lb ai/a	PO1,2				
	oxyfluorfen	2	L	0.031	lb ai/a	PO1,2				
	sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	lb ai/a	PO1,2				
	NIS		L	0.25	% v/v	PO1,2				
9	pendimethalin	3.3	EC	2	lb ai/a	PO1,2	2.0	2.0	3.3	34.25
	sulfentrazone	75	DF	0.14	lb ai/a	PO1,2				
	sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	lb ai/a	PO1,2				
10	pendimethalin	3.3	EC	2	lb ai/a	PO1,2	8.3	7.3	7.7	7.35
	V10146	3.3	F	0.1	lb ai/a	PO1,2				
11	dimethenamid-p	6	EC	0.98	lb ai/a	PO1,2	2.7	2.7	2.0	46.17
	oxyfluorfen	2	L	0.031	lb ai/a	PO1,2				
	sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	lb ai/a	PO1,2				
	NIS		L	0.25	% v/v	PO1,2				
12	untreated				PO1,2	1.0	1.3	1.3	56.86	
LSD (P=.05)					1.40	1.33	1.59	12.955		
Standard Deviation					0.82	0.78	0.94	7.650		
CV					36.18	37.6	36.44	17.3		

## Biofumigants for weed suppression in onion

Mathieu Ngouajio

Location: MSU Muck Farm, Laingsburg, MI

Planting date (cover crops): 8/26/03

Method planting: Broadcast and incorporated

Cover crop biomass evaluation: 10/13/03

Incorporation date (Cover crops): 10/13/03

Soil sampling date: 4/16/04

Soil Prep: Disk

Soil type: Houghton Muck OM: 77% pH: 6.6

Planting Date (Onion): 4/20/04

Onion Variety: Hamlet

Plot size: 15 ft wide by 25 ft long

Study: RCBD

Replications: 4

Weed evaluation date: 6/28/04

Cover crop rates (lbs/A):

Sorghum sudangrass	60
Oilseed radish	25
Oriental mustard	12
Yellow mustard	20
Brown Mustard	20

Note:

1. Weed evaluation was conducted about 2-3 weeks after plots were flooded (heavy rainfall)
2. Onion was affected by the flooding and therefore not grown to harvest.
3. There was more chickweed in the cover crop plots than in the bare soil plots.

Trt No.	Treatment Name	Cover Crop Biomass g/m <sup>2</sup>	Weed Biomass g/m <sup>2</sup> (Biofumigants Incorporated)	Weed Biomass g/m <sup>2</sup> (Biofumigants Not Incorporated)	Weed Biomass g/m <sup>2</sup> Average
1	Control (Bare soil)	0	142.95	127.60	135.28
2	Sorghum sudangrass	150.2	135.75	115.25	125.50
3	Oilseed radish	603.3	141.35	106.30	123.83
4	Oriental mustard	470.0	163.10	83.35	123.23
5	Yellow mustard	572.6	154.95	77.30	116.13
6	Brown Mustard	495.3	101.00	63.70	82.35
	LSD (P=0.05)	140.7	63.24	75.232	51.331
	Standard deviation	93.3	41.95	49.91	34.05
	Cv	24.4	30.00	52.2	28.93

# Eastern Black Nightshade Control in Transplanted Tomato - HT RC

Project Code: WC 101-04-02

Location: HT RC Block 87 & 88

Personnel: Vijai Pandian, Bernard H. Zandstra, Michael Particka

Crop: Tomato Variety: Pik-Rite

Planting Method: Transplant Planting Date: 6/8/04

Spacing: 24 IN Row Spacing: 36 IN

Tillage Type: Conventional Study Design: RCB Replications: 4

Plot Size: 8 ft wide x 25 ft long

Soil Type: Marlette Fine Sandy Loam OM: 2.5% pH: 6.3  
Sand: 58% Silt: 25% Clay: 17% CEC: 4.4

## Herbicide Application Information

Timing	Date	Time	Air/Soil	T	Soil Surf	Wind	RH	Sky	Dew
PRT	6/7/04	2:30 pm	83/80	°F	Damp	7 SW	44	20% Cloudy	N
POT	6/8/04	1:30 pm	93/86	°F	Dry	3 W	41	10% Cloudy	N
PO1	7/1/04	9:00 am	73/70	°F	Dry	2 W	64	Clear	N
PO-DIR	7/1/04	9:00 am	73/70	°F	Dry	2 W	64	Clear	N

## Crop and Weed Information at Application

Date	Crop or Weed	Height or Diameter	Number of Leaves	Density
6/7	Tomato	10 in		
6/8	Tomato	10 in		
7/1	Tomato	14 in		
7/1	GIFT = Giant foxtail	2 in		
7/1	COPU = Common purslane	1 in		
7/1	COLQ = Common lambsquarters	2 in		
7/1	EBNS = Eastern black nightshade	2 in		
7/1	LATH = Ladysthumb	2 in		
7/1	RRPW = Redroot pigweed	2 in		
7/1	WIRA = Wild radish	2 in		

## Notes and Comments

1. Sprays applied with 4 nozzle boom FF8002 (PO-DIR applied with 2 nozzle shielded boom FF11002), 20 gpa, 30 psi, 3.2 mph, CO<sub>2</sub> backpack.
  2. Crop and weed injury ratings on scale of 1-10: 1 = no injury, 10 = complete kill.
  3. Planted 2 rows of tomato per plot.
- 
- 
- 
- 
- 
- 
- 
- 
-

**Eastern Black Nightshade Control in  
Transplanted Tomato - HTRC**

Dept. of Horticulture, MSU

Trial ID: WC 101-04-02  
Location: HRTC, Block 87 N

Study Director:  
Investigator: Dr. Bernard Zandstra

Description				TOMATO	GIFT	COLQ	COPU	EBNS
Rating Date				7/9/04	7/9/04	7/9/04	7/9/04	7/9/04
Rating Data Type				RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING
Trt	Treatment	Form	Form	Rate	Growth			
No.	Name	Conc	Type	Rate	Unit	Stage		
1	untreated						1.0	1.0
2	weeded control						1.0	10.0
3	metribuzin	75	DF	0.25	lb ai/a	PRT	1.0	2.3
4	sulfentrazone	75	DF	0.3	lb ai/a	PRT	3.3	8.5
5	oxyfluorfen	2	L	0.25	lb ai/a	PRT	1.3	5.0
6	flumioxazin	51	WDG	0.047	lb ai/a	PRT	1.3	5.0
7	sulfosulfuron	75	WG	0.031	lb ai/a	PRT	1.0	8.8
8	dimethenamid-p	6	EC	0.98	lb ai/a	POT	1.0	10.0
9	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.6	lb ai/a	POT	1.0	10.0
10	sulfosulfuron	75	WG	0.031	lb ai/a	POT	1.0	3.8
11	rimsulfuron	25	DF	0.031	lb ai/a	POT	1.0	9.0
12	trifloxyulfuron	75	WG	0.009	lb ai/a	PO1	1.0	3.0
	NIS		L	0.25	% v/v	PO1		
13	metribuzin	75	DF	0.25	lb ai/a	PO1	1.0	3.3
14	rimsulfuron	25	DF	0.031	lb ai/a	PO1	1.0	3.8
	NIS		L	0.5	% v/v	PO1		
15	rimsulfuron	25	DF	0.031	lb ai/a	PO1	3.3	3.8
16	sulfosulfuron	75	WG	0.031	lb ai/a	PO1	1.0	2.5
	NIS		L	0.5	% v/v	PO1		
17	halosulfuron	75	WG	0.031	lb ai/a	PO1	1.0	1.0
	NIS		L	0.5	% v/v	PO1		
18	sulfentrazone	75	DF	0.1	lb ai/a	PO1	2.5	1.0
	NIS		L	0.5	% v/v	PO1		
19	sulfentrazone	75	DF	0.2	lb ai/a	PO1	3.5	3.3
	NIS		L	0.5	% v/v	PO1		
20	sulfentrazone	75	DF	0.1	lb ai/a	PO1	2.0	1.0
21	sulfentrazone	75	DF	0.2	lb ai/a	PO1	3.0	1.0
22	flumioxazin	51	WDG	0.047	lb ai/a	PO-DIR	4.5	4.0
	NIS		L	0.5	% v/v	PO-DIR		
23	carfentrazone	2	EC	0.16	lb ai/a	PO-DIR	7.0	3.3
	NIS		L	0.5	% v/v	PO-DIR		
LSD (P=.05)					1.51	3.53	2.53	2.91
Standard Deviation					1.07	2.49	1.79	2.06
CV					55.35	55.16	23.5	25.39
								17.12

**Eastern Black Nightshade Control in  
Transplanted Tomato - HTRC**

Dept. of Horticulture, MSU

Description		LATH	RRPW	WIRA	TOMATO	GIFT
Rating Date	<th>7/9/04</th> <th>7/9/04</th> <th>7/9/04</th> <th>7/16/04</th> <th>7/16/04</th>	7/9/04	7/9/04	7/9/04	7/16/04	7/16/04
Rating Data Type		RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING
Rating Unit						
Trt Treatment	No. Name	Form Conc	Form Type	Rate Rate	Growth Unit	Stage
1 untreated					1.0	1.0
2 weeded control					10.0	10.0
3 metribuzin	75 DF	0.25	lb ai/a	PRT	10.0	1.0
4 sulfentrazone	75 DF	0.3	lb ai/a	PRT	10.0	9.5
5 oxyfluorfen	2 L	0.25	lb ai/a	PRT	10.0	10.0
6 flumioxazin	51 WDG	0.047	lb ai/a	PRT	8.5	9.5
7 sulfosulfuron	75 WG	0.031	lb ai/a	PRT	10.0	10.0
8 dimethenamid-p	6 EC	0.98	lb ai/a	POT	10.0	10.0
9 s-metolachlor	7.62 EC	1.6	lb ai/a	POT	9.5	9.5
10 sulfosulfuron	75 WG	0.031	lb ai/a	POT	10.0	10.0
11 rimsulfuron	25 DF	0.031	lb ai/a	POT	10.0	10.0
12 trifloxymsulfuron	75 WG	0.009	lb ai/a	PO1	10.0	9.5
	NIS	L	0.25	% v/v	PO1	
13 metribuzin	75 DF	0.25	lb ai/a	PO1	10.0	10.0
14 rimsulfuron	25 DF	0.031	lb ai/a	PO1	9.3	10.0
	NIS	L	0.5	% v/v	PO1	
15 rimsulfuron	25 DF	0.031	lb ai/a	PO1	10.0	10.0
16 sulfosulfuron	75 WG	0.031	lb ai/a	PO1	9.3	9.5
	NIS	L	0.5	% v/v	PO1	
17 halosulfuron	75 WG	0.031	lb ai/a	PO1	10.0	10.0
	NIS	L	0.5	% v/v	PO1	
18 sulfentrazone	75 DF	0.1	lb ai/a	PO1	9.3	10.0
	NIS	L	0.5	% v/v	PO1	
19 sulfentrazone	75 DF	0.2	lb ai/a	PO1	7.8	10.0
	NIS	L	0.5	% v/v	PO1	
20 sulfentrazone	75 DF	0.1	lb ai/a	PO1	10.0	10.0
21 sulfentrazone	75 DF	0.2	lb ai/a	PO1	10.0	10.0
22 flumioxazin	51 WDG	0.047	lb ai/a	PO-DIR	9.8	10.0
	NIS	L	0.5	% v/v	PO-DIR	
23 carfentrazone	2 EC	0.16	lb ai/a	PO-DIR	10.0	10.0
	NIS	L	0.5	% v/v	PO-DIR	
LSD (P=.05)				1.76	0.61	3.25
Standard Deviation				1.25	0.43	2.30
CV				13.37	4.77	34.71
						53.57
						61.11

**Eastern Black Nightshade Control in  
Transplanted Tomato - HTRC**

Dept. of Horticulture, MSU

Description		COLQ	COPU	EBNS	LATH	RRPW
Rating Date	<th>7/16/04</th> <th>7/16/04</th> <th>7/16/04</th> <th>7/16/04</th> <th>7/16/04</th>	7/16/04	7/16/04	7/16/04	7/16/04	7/16/04
Rating Data Type		RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING
Rating Unit						
Trt Treatment	No. Name	Form Conc	Form Type	Rate Rate	Growth Unit	Stage
1 untreated					1.0	1.0
2 weeded control					9.0	9.5
3 metribuzin	75 DF	0.25	lb ai/a	PRT	9.5	1.0
4 sulfentrazone	75 DF	0.3	lb ai/a	PRT	9.5	8.3
5 oxyfluorfen	2 L	0.25	lb ai/a	PRT	3.3	9.8
6 flumioxazin	51 WDG	0.047	lb ai/a	PRT	9.3	8.0
7 sulfosulfuron	75 WG	0.031	lb ai/a	PRT	10.0	9.8
8 dimethenamid-p	6 EC	0.98	lb ai/a	POT	5.3	10.0
9 s-metolachlor	7.62 EC	1.6	lb ai/a	POT	3.5	8.8
10 sulfosulfuron	75 WG	0.031	lb ai/a	POT	9.3	10.0
11 rimsulfuron	25 DF	0.031	lb ai/a	POT	10.0	9.3
12 trifloxymsulfuron	75 WG	0.009	lb ai/a	PO1	9.0	7.5
NIS		L	0.25	% v/v	PO1	
13 metribuzin	75 DF	0.25	lb ai/a	PO1	9.5	10.0
14 rimsulfuron	25 DF	0.031	lb ai/a	PO1	7.8	9.5
NIS		L	0.5	% v/v	PO1	
15 rimsulfuron	25 DF	0.031	lb ai/a	PO1	1.0	7.5
16 sulfosulfuron	75 WG	0.031	lb ai/a	PO1	1.0	8.5
NIS		L	0.5	% v/v	PO1	
17 halosulfuron	75 WG	0.031	lb ai/a	PO1	1.0	1.0
NIS		L	0.5	% v/v	PO1	
18 sulfentrazone	75 DF	0.1	lb ai/a	PO1	8.8	9.5
NIS		L	0.5	% v/v	PO1	
19 sulfentrazone	75 DF	0.2	lb ai/a	PO1	9.5	10.0
NIS		L	0.5	% v/v	PO1	
20 sulfentrazone	75 DF	0.1	lb ai/a	PO1	7.3	7.5
21 sulfentrazone	75 DF	0.2	lb ai/a	PO1	10.0	5.5
22 flumioxazin	51 WDG	0.047	lb ai/a	PO-DIR	10.0	9.3
NIS		L	0.5	% v/v	PO-DIR	
23 carfentrazone	2 EC	0.16	lb ai/a	PO-DIR	10.0	9.5
NIS		L	0.5	% v/v	PO-DIR	
LSD (P=.05)				2.88	2.99	1.21
Standard Deviation				2.04	2.12	0.85
CV				28.52	26.96	15.54
						18.12
						15.81

**Eastern Black Nightshade Control in  
Transplanted Tomato - HTRC**

Dept. of Horticulture, MSU

Description		WIRA	TOMATO	GIFT	COLQ	EBNS
Rating Date	<th>7/16/04</th> <th>7/22/04</th> <th>7/22/04</th> <th>7/22/04</th> <th>7/22/04</th>	7/16/04	7/22/04	7/22/04	7/22/04	7/22/04
Rating Data Type		RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING
Rating Unit						
Trt Treatment	No. Name	Form Conc	Form Type	Rate Rate	Growth Unit	Stage
1 untreated					1.0	1.0
2 weeded control					9.3	1.0
3 metribuzin	75 DF	0.25	lb ai/a	PRT	8.0	1.8
4 sulfentrazone	75 DF	0.3	lb ai/a	PRT	2.3	4.5
5 oxyfluorfen	2 L	0.25	lb ai/a	PRT	1.3	1.8
6 flumioxazin	51 WDG	0.047	lb ai/a	PRT	8.0	1.3
7 sulfosulfuron	75 WG	0.031	lb ai/a	PRT	8.5	1.0
8 dimethenamid-p	6 EC	0.98	lb ai/a	POT	2.3	1.3
9 s-metolachlor	7.62 EC	1.6	lb ai/a	POT	3.3	1.5
10 sulfosulfuron	75 WG	0.031	lb ai/a	POT	8.0	1.0
11 rimsulfuron	25 DF	0.031	lb ai/a	POT	9.8	1.0
12 trifloxymsulfuron	75 WG	0.009	lb ai/a	PO1	7.5	1.0
NIS	L	0.25	% v/v	PO1		
13 metribuzin	75 DF	0.25	lb ai/a	PO1	8.5	1.0
14 rimsulfuron	25 DF	0.031	lb ai/a	PO1	10.0	1.3
NIS	L	0.5	% v/v	PO1		
15 rimsulfuron	25 DF	0.031	lb ai/a	PO1	8.5	1.3
16 sulfosulfuron	75 WG	0.031	lb ai/a	PO1	7.3	1.0
NIS	L	0.5	% v/v	PO1		
17 halosulfuron	75 WG	0.031	lb ai/a	PO1	7.8	1.0
NIS	L	0.5	% v/v	PO1		
18 sulfentrazone	75 DF	0.1	lb ai/a	PO1	3.3	1.0
NIS	L	0.5	% v/v	PO1		
19 sulfentrazone	75 DF	0.2	lb ai/a	PO1	3.8	1.0
NIS	L	0.5	% v/v	PO1		
20 sulfentrazone	75 DF	0.1	lb ai/a	PO1	1.8	1.5
21 sulfentrazone	75 DF	0.2	lb ai/a	PO1	1.0	1.0
22 flumioxazin	51 WDG	0.047	lb ai/a	PO-DIR	5.8	1.5
NIS	L	0.5	% v/v	PO-DIR		
23 carfentrazone	2 EC	0.16	lb ai/a	PO-DIR	6.5	1.0
NIS	L	0.5	% v/v	PO-DIR		
LSD (P=.05)				3.23	0.85	2.24
Standard Deviation				2.28	0.60	1.58
CV				39.45	45.49	34.28
						37.27
						51.58

**Eastern Black Nightshade Control in  
Transplanted Tomato - HTRC**

Dept. of Horticulture, MSU

Description	RRPW	WIRA	TOMATO	TOMATO	TOMATO		
Rating Date	7/22/04	7/22/04	8/30/04	9/7/04	9/14/04		
Rating Data Type	RATING	RATING	YIELD	YIELD	YIELD		
Rating Unit			KG/PLOT	KG/PLOT	KG/PLOT		
Trt Treatment	Form	Form	Rate	Growth			
No. Name	Conc	Type	Rate	Unit	Stage		
1 untreated							
2 weeded control							
3 metribuzin	75	DF	0.25	lb ai/a	PRT		
4 sulfentrazone	75	DF	0.3	lb ai/a	PRT		
5 oxyfluorfen	2	L	0.25	lb ai/a	PRT		
6 flumioxazin	51	WDG	0.047	lb ai/a	PRT		
7 sulfosulfuron	75	WG	0.031	lb ai/a	PRT		
8 dimethenamid-p	6	EC	0.98	lb ai/a	POT		
9 s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.6	lb ai/a	POT		
10 sulfosulfuron	75	WG	0.031	lb ai/a	POT		
11 rimsulfuron	25	DF	0.031	lb ai/a	POT		
12 trifloxymsulfuron	75	WG	0.009	lb ai/a	PO1		
NIS		L	0.25	% v/v	PO1		
13 metribuzin	75	DF	0.25	lb ai/a	PO1		
14 rimsulfuron	25	DF	0.031	lb ai/a	PO1		
NIS		L	0.5	% v/v	PO1		
15 rimsulfuron	25	DF	0.031	lb ai/a	PO1		
16 sulfosulfuron	75	WG	0.031	lb ai/a	PO1		
NIS		L	0.5	% v/v	PO1		
17 halosulfuron	75	WG	0.031	lb ai/a	PO1		
NIS		L	0.5	% v/v	PO1		
18 sulfentrazone	75	DF	0.1	lb ai/a	PO1		
NIS		L	0.5	% v/v	PO1		
19 sulfentrazone	75	DF	0.2	lb ai/a	PO1		
NIS		L	0.5	% v/v	PO1		
20 sulfentrazone	75	DF	0.1	lb ai/a	PO1		
21 sulfentrazone	75	DF	0.2	lb ai/a	PO1		
22 flumioxazin	51	WDG	0.047	lb ai/a	PO-DIR		
NIS		L	0.5	% v/v	PO-DIR		
23 carfentrazone	2	EC	0.16	lb ai/a	PO-DIR		
NIS		L	0.5	% v/v	PO-DIR		
LSD (P=.05)			2.05	3.58	1.809	4.431	11.890
Standard Deviation			1.45	2.53	1.279	3.133	8.407
CV			31.43	51.36	74.94	43.69	32.55

**Eastern Black Nightshade Control in  
Transplanted Tomato - HTRC**

Dept. of Horticulture, MSU

Description				TOMATO	TOMATO	TOMATO
Rating Date				9/21/04	9/28/04	
Rating Data Type				YIELD	YIELD	TOT YIELD
Rating Unit				KG/PLOT	KG/PLOT	KG/PLOT
Trt Treatment	Form	Form	Rate	Growth		
No. Name	Conc	Type	Rate	Unit	Stage	
1 untreated					12.86	4.78
2 weeded control					25.93	14.73
3 metribuzin	75	DF	0.25	lb ai/a PRT	26.95	13.05
4 sulfentrazone	75	DF	0.3	lb ai/a PRT	14.41	11.69
5 oxyfluorfen	2	L	0.25	lb ai/a PRT	20.24	10.92
6 flumioxazin	51	WDG	0.047	lb ai/a PRT	35.20	21.56
7 sulfosulfuron	75	WG	0.031	lb ai/a PRT	39.11	21.91
8 dimethenamid-p	6	EC	0.98	lb ai/a POT	29.28	11.93
9 s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.6	lb ai/a POT	30.05	17.41
10 sulfosulfuron	75	WG	0.031	lb ai/a POT	36.46	31.08
11 rimsulfuron	25	DF	0.031	lb ai/a POT	38.94	19.45
12 trifloxymsulfuron	75	WG	0.009	lb ai/a PO1	18.50	19.33
NIS		L	0.25	% v/v PO1		
13 metribuzin	75	DF	0.25	lb ai/a PO1	29.94	13.49
14 rimsulfuron	25	DF	0.031	lb ai/a PO1	23.13	18.47
NIS		L	0.5	% v/v PO1		
15 rimsulfuron	25	DF	0.031	lb ai/a PO1	22.17	10.71
16 sulfosulfuron	75	WG	0.031	lb ai/a PO1	19.80	12.56
NIS		L	0.5	% v/v PO1		
17 halosulfuron	75	WG	0.031	lb ai/a PO1	16.27	17.33
NIS		L	0.5	% v/v PO1		
18 sulfentrazone	75	DF	0.1	lb ai/a PO1	16.48	11.90
NIS		L	0.5	% v/v PO1		
19 sulfentrazone	75	DF	0.2	lb ai/a PO1	13.53	11.56
NIS		L	0.5	% v/v PO1		
20 sulfentrazone	75	DF	0.1	lb ai/a PO1	9.27	5.37
21 sulfentrazone	75	DF	0.2	lb ai/a PO1	9.90	9.79
22 flumioxazin	51	WDG	0.047	lb ai/a PO-DIR	5.11	6.47
NIS		L	0.5	% v/v PO-DIR		
23 carfentrazone	2	EC	0.16	lb ai/a PO-DIR	3.92	3.95
NIS		L	0.5	% v/v PO-DIR		
LSD (P=.05)				10.283	8.721	28.615
Standard Deviation				7.271	6.167	20.234
CV				33.62	44.41	28.82

# Weed Control in Pepper and Tomato

Project Code: WC 101-04-01

Location: HTRC Block 123

Personnel: Bernard H. Zandstra, Michael Particka

Crop: Bell Pepper, Tomato      Variety: Karma, Jackpot

Planting Method: Transplant      Planting Date: 6-3-04

Spacing: 18 IN      Row Spacing: 36 IN

Tillage Type:      Study Design: RCB      Replications: 3

Plot Size: 8 ft wide x 35 ft long

Soil Type: Capac Loam

OM: 1.0%

pH: 6.2

Sand: 64%

Silt: 23%

Clay: 13%

CEC: 5.4

## Herbicide Application Information

Timing	Date	Time	Air/Soil	T	Soil Surf	Wind	RH	Sky	Dew
PPI	6/3/04	9:00 am	62/60	°F	Damp	2 W	65	Clear	N
PRT	6/3/04	10:20 am	68/64	°F	Damp	2 W	58	Clear	N
POT	6/8/04	9:30 am	78/69	°F	Dry	3 SW	66	Clear	N
PO1	7/6/04	9:00 am	66/66	°F	Dry	7 SW	75	30% Cloudy	N

## Crop and Weed Information at Application

Date	Crop or Weed	Height or Diameter	Number of Leaves	Density
7/6	Pepper	6-8 in		
7/6	Tomato	10-12 in		
7/6	GRFT = Green foxtail	1-3 in		
7/6	EBNS = Eastern black nightshade	0.5-1.5 in		
7/6	WIRA = Wild radish	2-14 in		

## Notes and Comments

1. Sprays applied with 4 nozzle boom FF8002, 20 gpa, 30 psi, 3.2 mph, CO<sub>2</sub> backpack.
  2. Crop and weed injury ratings on scale of 1-10: 1 = no injury, 10 = complete kill.
- 
- 
- 
- 
- 
-

# Weed Control in Pepper and Tomato

Dept. of Horticulture, MSU

Trial ID: WC 101-04-01  
Location: HTRC Block 122

Study Director:  
Investigator: Dr. Bernard Zandstra

Description				PEPPER	TOMATO	GRFT	WIRA	PEPPER		
				6/21/04	6/21/04	6/21/04	6/21/04	7/13/04		
				RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING	PLANT		
								COUNT		
Trt Treatment	Form	Form	Rate	Growth						
No.	Name	Conc	Type	Rate	Unit	Stage				
1	trifluralin	4	EC	1	lb ai/a PPI	7.7	1.7	10.0	10.0	2.0
	metribuzin	75	DF	0.5	lb ai/a PPI					
2	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	0.95	lb ai/a POT	2.3	1.0	10.0	7.7	15.0
3	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.3	lb ai/a POT	1.7	1.3	10.0	8.3	16.3
4	s-metolachlor II	7.64	EC	1.3	lb ai/a POT	2.0	1.3	10.0	8.7	16.3
5	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.6	lb ai/a PRT	2.0	1.3	10.0	10.0	14.7
	halosulfuron	75	WG	0.031	lb ai/a PRT					
6	flumioxazin	51	WDG	0.064	lb ai/a PRT	3.0	6.0	10.0	10.0	13.3
7	sulfentrazone	75	DF	0.28	lb ai/a PRT	4.0	3.3	10.0	9.3	6.0
8	sulfentrazone	75	DF	0.14	lb ai/a POT	2.7	3.0	10.0	6.7	14.7
9	trifluralin	4	EC	1	lb ai/a PPI	2.0	1.0	8.0	5.7	14.0
	rimsulfuron	25	DF	0.031	lb ai/a PO1					
	sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	lb ai/a PO1					
	NIS		L	0.25	% v/v	PO1				
10	trifluralin	4	EC	1	lb ai/a PPI	1.7	1.0	7.7	7.0	16.7
	halosulfuron	75	WG	0.023	lb ai/a PO1					
	sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	lb ai/a PO1					
	NIS		L	0.25	% v/v	PO1				
11	trifluralin	4	EC	1	lb ai/a PPI	1.0	1.0	9.0	5.7	16.0
	sulfentrazone	75	DF	0.188	lb ai/a PO1					
12	trifluralin	4	EC	1	lb ai/a PPI	1.7	1.0	6.7	5.3	14.7
	metribuzin	75	DF	0.25	lb ai/a PO1					
	clethodim	2	EC	0.125	lb ai/a PO1					
	NIS		L	0.25	% v/v	PO1				
13	clomazone	3	ME	0.5	lb ai/a PRT	2.0	3.0	10.0	9.7	16.0
14	untreated					1.0	1.0	4.7	3.0	17.7
LSD (P=.05)				1.44	1.20	3.17	2.96	5.03		
Standard Deviation				0.86	0.71	1.89	1.77	3.00		
CV				34.61	36.93	20.95	23.09	21.7		

## Weed Control in Pepper and Tomato

Dept. of Horticulture, MSU

Description				TOMATO	PEPPER	TOMATO	EBNS	WIRA
Rating Date				7/13/04	7/13/04	7/13/04	7/13/04	7/13/04
Rating Data Type				PLANT	RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING
Rating Unit				COUNT				
Trt	Treatment	Form	Form	Rate	Growth			
No.	Name	Conc	Type	Rate	Unit	Stage		
1	trifluralin	4	EC	1	lb ai/a	PPI	15.0	8.3
	metribuzin	75	DF	0.5	lb ai/a	PPI		
2	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	0.95	lb ai/a	POT	17.7	1.7
3	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.3	lb ai/a	POT	17.7	1.7
4	s-metolachlor II	7.64	EC	1.3	lb ai/a	POT	17.0	1.3
5	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.6	lb ai/a	PRT	16.0	3.3
	halosulfuron	75	WG	0.031	lb ai/a	PRT		
6	flumioxazin	51	WDG	0.064	lb ai/a	PRT	6.3	5.0
7	sulfentrazone	75	DF	0.28	lb ai/a	PRT	12.0	7.0
8	sulfentrazone	75	DF	0.14	lb ai/a	POT	17.0	3.7
9	trifluralin	4	EC	1	lb ai/a	PPI	16.7	2.7
	rimsulfuron	25	DF	0.031	lb ai/a	PO1		
	sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	lb ai/a	PO1		
	NIS		L	0.25	% v/v	PO1		
10	trifluralin	4	EC	1	lb ai/a	PPI	17.7	1.3
	halosulfuron	75	WG	0.023	lb ai/a	PO1		
	sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	lb ai/a	PO1		
	NIS		L	0.25	% v/v	PO1		
11	trifluralin	4	EC	1	lb ai/a	PPI	17.0	4.0
	sulfentrazone	75	DF	0.188	lb ai/a	PO1		
12	trifluralin	4	EC	1	lb ai/a	PPI	17.7	6.3
	metribuzin	75	DF	0.25	lb ai/a	PO1		
	clethodim	2	EC	0.125	lb ai/a	PO1		
	NIS		L	0.25	% v/v	PO1		
13	clomazone	3	ME	0.5	lb ai/a	PRT	17.7	2.7
14	untreated				16.7	1.0	1.0	5.3
LSD (P=.05)					2.65	2.72	2.04	4.36
Standard Deviation					1.58	1.62	1.22	2.60
CV					9.94	45.41	50.62	32.46
								35.55

## Weed Control in Pepper and Tomato

Dept. of Horticulture, MSU

Description				PEPPER	PEPPER	PEPPER	PEPPER	PEPPER
Rating Date				8/16/04	8/16/04	8/30/04	8/30/04	9/17/04
Rating Data Type				YIELD	YIELD	YIELD	YIELD	YIELD
Rating Unit				COUNT	KG/PLOT	COUNT	KG/PLOT	COUNT
Trt Treatment	Form	Form	Rate	Growth				
No. Name	Conc	Type	Rate	Unit	Stage			
1 trifluralin	4 EC	1	lb ai/a PPI	1.3	0.22	2.7	0.43	3.3
	75 DF	0.5	lb ai/a PPI					
2 s-metolachlor	7.62 EC	0.95	lb ai/a POT	6.3	1.06	8.7	1.75	16.3
3 s-metolachlor	7.62 EC	1.3	lb ai/a POT	7.7	1.38	7.7	1.39	17.0
4 s-metolachlor II	7.64 EC	1.3	lb ai/a POT	7.0	1.10	8.0	1.38	13.0
5 s-metolachlor	7.62 EC	1.6	lb ai/a PRT	3.7	0.65	4.0	0.81	5.7
	halosulfuron	75 WG	0.031 lb ai/a PRT					
6 flumioxazin	51 WDG	0.064	lb ai/a PRT	3.0	0.53	4.7	0.97	12.7
7 sulfentrazone	75 DF	0.28	lb ai/a PRT	3.3	0.59	3.3	0.65	3.7
8 sulfentrazone	75 DF	0.14	lb ai/a POT	2.3	0.40	6.3	1.20	9.7
9 trifluralin	4 EC	1	lb ai/a PPI	1.0	0.17	1.3	0.28	7.7
	rimsulfuron	25 DF	0.031 lb ai/a PO1					
	sethoxydim	1.53 EC	0.19 lb ai/a PO1					
	NIS	L	0.25 % v/v PO1					
10 trifluralin	4 EC	1	lb ai/a PPI	8.0	1.36	12.3	2.23	16.0
	halosulfuron	75 WG	0.023 lb ai/a PO1					
	sethoxydim	1.53 EC	0.19 lb ai/a PO1					
	NIS	L	0.25 % v/v PO1					
11 trifluralin	4 EC	1	lb ai/a PPI	4.7	0.84	5.3	0.96	10.3
	sulfentrazone	75 DF	0.188 lb ai/a PO1					
12 trifluralin	4 EC	1	lb ai/a PPI	0.0	0.00	1.0	0.21	4.0
	metribuzin	75 DF	0.25 lb ai/a PO1					
	clethodim	2 EC	0.125 lb ai/a PO1					
	NIS	L	0.25 % v/v PO1					
13 clomazone	3 ME	0.5	lb ai/a PRT	11.0	2.02	18.3	3.55	27.0
14 untreated				11.0	2.06	13.7	2.92	18.7
LSD (P=.05)				6.13	1.108	7.01	1.463	8.71
Standard Deviation				3.65	0.660	4.18	0.872	5.19
CV				72.74	74.71	60.08	65.12	44.01

## Weed Control in Pepper and Tomato

Dept. of Horticulture, MSU

Description				PEPPER	PEPPER	PEPPER	PEPPER	PEPPER			
Rating Date				9/17/04	9/30/04	9/30/04					
Rating Data Type				YIELD	YIELD	YIELD	TOT YLD	TOT YLD			
Rating Unit				KG/PLOT	COUNT	KG/PLOT	KG/PLOT	KG/PLOT			
Trt	Treatment	Form	Form	Rate	Growth						
No.	Name	Conc	Type	Rate	Unit	Stage					
1	trifluralin	4	EC	1	lb ai/a	PPI	0.57	1.0	0.14	8.3	1.36
	metribuzin	75	DF	0.5	lb ai/a	PPI					
2	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	0.95	lb ai/a	POT	2.95	9.0	1.21	40.3	6.98
3	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.3	lb ai/a	POT	2.83	11.0	1.29	43.3	6.89
4	s-metolachlor II	7.64	EC	1.3	lb ai/a	POT	2.22	5.7	0.69	33.7	5.39
5	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.6	lb ai/a	PRT	0.92	4.7	0.54	18.0	2.93
	halosulfuron	75	WG	0.031	lb ai/a	PRT					
6	flumioxazin	51	WDG	0.064	lb ai/a	PRT	2.37	12.7	1.71	33.0	5.57
7	sulfentrazone	75	DF	0.28	lb ai/a	PRT	0.67	3.3	0.43	13.7	2.33
8	sulfentrazone	75	DF	0.14	lb ai/a	POT	1.59	5.3	0.69	23.7	3.88
9	trifluralin	4	EC	1	lb ai/a	PPI	1.19	28.0	3.32	38.0	4.95
	rimsulfuron	25	DF	0.031	lb ai/a	PO1					
	sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	lb ai/a	PO1					
	NIS		L	0.25	% v/v	PO1					
10	trifluralin	4	EC	1	lb ai/a	PPI	2.53	9.0	1.26	45.3	7.38
	halosulfuron	75	WG	0.023	lb ai/a	PO1					
	sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	lb ai/a	PO1					
	NIS		L	0.25	% v/v	PO1					
11	trifluralin	4	EC	1	lb ai/a	PPI	1.70	16.7	2.07	37.0	5.56
	sulfentrazone	75	DF	0.188	lb ai/a	PO1					
12	trifluralin	4	EC	1	lb ai/a	PPI	0.57	28.7	3.43	33.7	4.21
	metribuzin	75	DF	0.25	lb ai/a	PO1					
	clethodim	2	EC	0.125	lb ai/a	PO1					
	NIS		L	0.25	% v/v	PO1					
13	clomazone	3	ME	0.5	lb ai/a	PRT	4.87	15.7	2.37	72.0	12.82
14	untreated						3.53	12.0	1.83	55.3	10.34
LSD (P=.05)				1.632	12.83	1.676	25.72	4.536			
Standard Deviation				0.972	7.64	0.999	15.32	2.702			
CV				47.75	65.76	66.64	43.3	46.94			

## Weed Control in Pepper and Tomato

Dept. of Horticulture, MSU

Description				TOMATO	TOMATO	TOMATO	TOMATO	TOMATO
Rating Date				8/30/04	9/7/04	9/14/04	9/20/04	9/30/04
Rating Data Type				YIELD	YIELD	YIELD	YIELD	YIELD
Rating Unit				KG/PLOT	KG/PLOT	KG/PLOT	KG/PLOT	KG/PLOT
Trt Treatment	Form	Form	Rate	Growth				
No. Name	Conc	Type	Rate	Unit	Stage			
1 trifluralin	4 EC	1	lb ai/a PPI	3.16	10.73	17.32	9.36	14.35
metribuzin	75 DF	0.5	lb ai/a PPI					
2 s-metolachlor	7.62 EC	0.95	lb ai/a POT	3.73	8.02	17.88	11.10	9.96
3 s-metolachlor	7.62 EC	1.3	lb ai/a POT	4.33	11.39	9.15	9.80	9.05
4 s-metolachlor II	7.64 EC	1.3	lb ai/a POT	4.98	9.17	12.67	6.59	9.22
5 s-metolachlor	7.62 EC	1.6	lb ai/a PRT	3.49	7.44	10.24	7.91	8.66
halosulfuron	75 WG	0.031	lb ai/a PRT					
6 flumioxazin	51 WDG	0.064	lb ai/a PRT	0.67	0.85	2.45	2.28	2.47
7 sulfentrazone	75 DF	0.28	lb ai/a PRT	0.78	1.51	2.66	3.07	5.71
8 sulfentrazone	75 DF	0.14	lb ai/a POT	2.04	3.80	5.37	6.86	8.96
9 trifluralin	4 EC	1	lb ai/a PPI	3.97	8.99	23.04	15.64	11.17
rimsulfuron	25 DF	0.031	lb ai/a PO1					
sethoxydim	1.53 EC	0.19	lb ai/a PO1					
NIS	L	0.25	% v/v PO1					
10 trifluralin	4 EC	1	lb ai/a PPI	4.33	11.28	14.15	6.30	9.49
halosulfuron	75 WG	0.023	lb ai/a PO1					
sethoxydim	1.53 EC	0.19	lb ai/a PO1					
NIS	L	0.25	% v/v PO1					
11 trifluralin	4 EC	1	lb ai/a PPI	5.33	9.83	10.25	9.89	6.83
sulfentrazone	75 DF	0.188	lb ai/a PO1					
12 trifluralin	4 EC	1	lb ai/a PPI	2.73	10.25	15.30	15.58	8.91
metribuzin	75 DF	0.25	lb ai/a PO1					
clethodim	2 EC	0.125	lb ai/a PO1					
NIS	L	0.25	% v/v PO1					
13 clomazone	3 ME	0.5	lb ai/a PRT	3.80	6.99	5.80	6.58	9.63
14 untreated				4.95	11.20	19.51	13.05	8.93
LSD (P=.05)				2.465	5.894	9.591	7.495	7.176
Standard Deviation				1.468	3.511	5.713	4.465	4.274
CV				42.55	44.11	48.24	50.41	48.52

## Weed Control in Pepper and Tomato

Dept. of Horticulture, MSU

Description		TOMATO			
Rating Date				TOT YLD	
Rating Data Type				KG/PLOT	
Rating Unit					
Trt Treatment	No. Name	Form Conc	Form Type	Rate Rate	Growth Unit Stage
1 trifluralin	4	EC	1	lb ai/a	PPI 54.92
metribuzin	75	DF	0.5	lb ai/a	PPI
2 s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	0.95	lb ai/a	POT 50.69
3 s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.3	lb ai/a	POT 43.72
4 s-metolachlor II	7.64	EC	1.3	lb ai/a	POT 42.63
5 s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.6	lb ai/a	PRT 37.73
halosulfuron	75	WG	0.031	lb ai/a	PRT
6 flumioxazin	51	WDG	0.064	lb ai/a	PRT 8.71
7 sulfentrazone	75	DF	0.28	lb ai/a	PRT 13.73
8 sulfentrazone	75	DF	0.14	lb ai/a	POT 27.03
9 trifluralin	4	EC	1	lb ai/a	PPI 62.81
rimsulfuron	25	DF	0.031	lb ai/a	PO1
sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	lb ai/a	PO1
NIS		L	0.25	% v/v	PO1
10 trifluralin	4	EC	1	lb ai/a	PPI 45.56
halosulfuron	75	WG	0.023	lb ai/a	PO1
sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	lb ai/a	PO1
NIS		L	0.25	% v/v	PO1
11 trifluralin	4	EC	1	lb ai/a	PPI 42.13
sulfentrazone	75	DF	0.188	lb ai/a	PO1
12 trifluralin	4	EC	1	lb ai/a	PPI 52.77
metribuzin	75	DF	0.25	lb ai/a	PO1
clethodim	2	EC	0.125	lb ai/a	PO1
NIS		L	0.25	% v/v	PO1
13 clomazone	3	ME	0.5	lb ai/a	PRT 32.80
14 untreated					57.65
LSD (P=.05)					20.423
Standard Deviation					12.166
CV					29.73

# Postemergence Weed Control in Tomato - HTRC

Project Code: WC 101-04-03

Location: HTRC Block 123

Personnel: Bernard H. Zandstra, Michael Particka

Crop: Tomato Variety: Jackpot

Planting Method: Transplant Planting Date: 6-3-04

Spacing: 24 IN Row Spacing: 36 IN

Tillage Type: Study Design: RCB Replications: 3

Plot Size: 8 ft wide x 30 ft long

Soil Type: Capac loam

OM: 1.0%

pH: 6.2

Sand: 64%

Silt: 23%

Clay: 13%

CEC: 5.4

## Herbicide Application Information

Timing	Date	Time	Air/Soil	T	Soil Surf	Wind	RH	Sky	Dew
PO1	6/22/04	3:30 pm	70/70	°F	Damp	8 NW	46	30% Cloudy	N

## Crop and Weed Information at Application

Date	Crop or Weed	Height or Diameter	Number of Leaves	Density
6/22	Tomato			
6/22	GRFT = Green foxtail	0.5-3 in		
6/22	LACG = Large crabgrass	0.5-3 in		
6/22	COLQ = Common lambsquarters	0.25-1 in		
6/22	COPU = Common purslane			
6/22	EBNS = Eastern black nightshade	0.25-0.75 in		
6/22	RRPW = Redroot pigweed			
6/22	WIRA = Wild radish			

## Notes and Comments

1. Sprays applied with 2 nozzle shielded boom FF11002, 20 gpa, 30 psi, 3.2 mph, CO<sub>2</sub> backpack.
  2. Crop and weed injury ratings on scale of 1-10: 1 = no injury, 10 = complete kill.
- 
- 
- 
- 
-

# Postemergence Weed Control in Tomato - HTRC

Dept. of Horticulture, MSU

Trial ID: WC 101-04-03  
 Location: HTRC Block 123

Study Director:  
 Investigator: Dr. Bernard Zandstra

Description				TOMATO	GRFT	COPU	EBNS	WIRA		
Rating Date				6/30/04	6/30/04	6/30/04	6/30/04	6/30/04		
Rating Data Type				RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING		
Trt	Treatment	Form	Form	Rate	Growth					
No.	Name	Conc	Type	Rate	Unit	Stage				
1	carfentrazone 2	EC	0.016	lb ai/a	PO-DIR	3.3	4.3	10.0	10.0	8.0
	COC	L	1	% v/v	PO-DIR					
2	carfentrazone 2	EC	0.016	lb ai/a	PO-DIR	5.7	10.0	10.0	10.0	10.0
	rimsulfuron 25	DF	0.031	lb ai/a	PO-DIR					
	COC	L	1	% v/v	PO-DIR					
3	carfentrazone 2	EC	0.024	lb ai/a	PO-DIR	3.7	10.0	10.0	10.0	9.7
	clethodim 2	EC	0.125	lb ai/a	PO-DIR					
	COC	L	1	% v/v	PO-DIR					
4	glyphosate 4	L	1	lb ai/a	PO-DIR	3.7	10.0	10.0	10.0	10.0
5	metribuzin 75	DF	0.25	lb ai/a	PO-DIR	1.3	10.0	10.0	6.0	10.0
	rimsulfuron 25	DF	0.031	lb ai/a	PO-DIR					
	clethodim 2	EC	0.125	lb ai/a	PO-DIR					
	COC	L	1	% v/v	PO-DIR					
6	untreated			PO-DIR	1.3	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	
LSD (P=.05)				1.79	1.13	0.00	1.96	1.40		
Standard Deviation				0.98	0.62	0.00	1.08	0.77		
CV				31.05	8.25	0.0	13.79	9.46		

Description				TOMATO	TOMATO	GRFT	LACG	EBNS		
Rating Date				7/13/04	7/13/04	7/13/04	7/13/04	7/13/04		
Rating Data Type				PLT/PLOT	RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING		
Trt	Treatment	Form	Form	Rate	Growth					
No.	Name	Conc	Type	Rate	Unit	Stage				
1	carfentrazone 2	EC	0.016	lb ai/a	PO-DIR	30.7	2.7	1.0	1.7	9.7
	COC	L	1	% v/v	PO-DIR					
2	carfentrazone 2	EC	0.016	lb ai/a	PO-DIR	17.7	5.7	9.7	9.7	10.0
	rimsulfuron 25	DF	0.031	lb ai/a	PO-DIR					
	COC	L	1	% v/v	PO-DIR					
3	carfentrazone 2	EC	0.024	lb ai/a	PO-DIR	21.7	4.0	8.7	9.3	10.0
	clethodim 2	EC	0.125	lb ai/a	PO-DIR					
	COC	L	1	% v/v	PO-DIR					
4	glyphosate 4	L	1	lb ai/a	PO-DIR	31.7	4.0	7.3	8.7	9.7
5	metribuzin 75	DF	0.25	lb ai/a	PO-DIR	33.3	2.0	10.0	10.0	5.0
	rimsulfuron 25	DF	0.031	lb ai/a	PO-DIR					
	clethodim 2	EC	0.125	lb ai/a	PO-DIR					
	COC	L	1	% v/v	PO-DIR					
6	untreated			PO-DIR	31.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	
LSD (P=.05)				5.08	2.27	2.04	1.23	3.21		
Standard Deviation				2.79	1.25	1.12	0.67	1.77		
CV				10.09	38.71	17.85	10.04	23.39		

# Postemergence Weed Control in Tomato - HTRC

Dept. of Horticulture, MSU

Description				WIRA	TOMATO	TOMATO	TOMATO	TOMATO	
Rating Date				7/13/04	8/30/04	9/7/04	9/14/04	9/20/04	
Rating Data Type				RATING	YIELD	YIELD	YIELD	YIELD	
Rating Unit				KG/PLOT	KG/PLOT	KG/PLOT	KG/PLOT	KG/PLOT	
Trt Treatment	Form	Form	Rate	Growth					
No. Name	Conc	Type	Rate	Unit	Stage				
1 carfentrazone 2	EC	0.016	lb ai/a	PO-DIR	2.7	4.67	9.21	16.93	10.38
COC	L	1	% v/v	PO-DIR					
2 carfentrazone 2	EC	0.016	lb ai/a	PO-DIR	10.0	2.23	6.03	9.33	10.92
rimsulfuron 25	DF	0.031	lb ai/a	PO-DIR					
COC	L	1	% v/v	PO-DIR					
3 carfentrazone 2	EC	0.024	lb ai/a	PO-DIR	9.0	4.21	8.74	18.71	14.10
clethodim 2	EC	0.125	lb ai/a	PO-DIR					
COC	L	1	% v/v	PO-DIR					
4 glyphosate 4	L	1	lb ai/a	PO-DIR	8.3	0.73	3.79	12.98	10.05
5 metribuzin 75	DF	0.25	lb ai/a	PO-DIR	10.0	11.05	23.98	32.34	24.21
rimsulfuron 25	DF	0.031	lb ai/a	PO-DIR					
clethodim 2	EC	0.125	lb ai/a	PO-DIR					
COC	L	1	% v/v	PO-DIR					
6 untreated				PO-DIR	1.0	10.26	21.65	20.01	13.94
LSD (P=.05)					1.20	7.433	7.611	15.364	7.682
Standard Deviation					0.66	4.086	4.184	8.446	4.223
CV					9.63	73.97	34.2	45.94	30.31

Description				TOMATO	TOMATO	
Rating Date				9/30/04		
Rating Data Type				YIELD	TOT YIELD	
Rating Unit				KG/PLOT	KG/PLOT	
Trt Treatment	Form	Form	Rate	Growth		
No. Name	Conc	Type	Rate	Unit	Stage	
1 carfentrazone 2	EC	0.016	lb ai/a	PO-DIR	12.86	54.05
COC	L	1	% v/v	PO-DIR		
2 carfentrazone 2	EC	0.016	lb ai/a	PO-DIR	23.34	51.85
rimsulfuron 25	DF	0.031	lb ai/a	PO-DIR		
COC	L	1	% v/v	PO-DIR		
3 carfentrazone 2	EC	0.024	lb ai/a	PO-DIR	11.95	57.70
clethodim 2	EC	0.125	lb ai/a	PO-DIR		
COC	L	1	% v/v	PO-DIR		
4 glyphosate 4	L	1	lb ai/a	PO-DIR	21.51	49.05
5 metribuzin 75	DF	0.25	lb ai/a	PO-DIR	25.42	116.99
rimsulfuron 25	DF	0.031	lb ai/a	PO-DIR		
clethodim 2	EC	0.125	lb ai/a	PO-DIR		
COC	L	1	% v/v	PO-DIR		
6 untreated				PO-DIR	9.17	75.03
LSD (P=.05)				11.720	25.533	
Standard Deviation				6.442	14.036	
CV				37.08	20.81	

# Weed Control in Radish, Rutabaga, & Turnip - HTRE

Project Code: WC 118-04-01

Location: HTRE Block 128

Personnel: Bernard H. Zandstra, Michael Particka

Crop: See notes Variety: See notes

Planting Method: Seeded Planting Date: 5/7/04

Spacing: 3 IN Row Spacing: 14 IN

Tillage Type: Conventional Study Design: RCBD Replications: 3

Plot Size: 8 ft wide x 30 ft long

Soil Type: Capac Loam

OM: 2.6%

pH: 7.6

Sand: 52%

Silt: 27%

Clay: 21%

CEC: 13.8

## Herbicide Application Information

Timing	Date	Time	Air/Soil	T	Soil Surf	Wind	RH	Sky	Dew
PPI	5/7/04	10:35 am	54/55	°F	Dry	7 NE	41	Clear	N
PRE	5/7/04	2:15 pm	61/60	°F	Dry	10 NE	23	Clear	N
PO1	6/8/04	10:00 am	79/72	°F	Dry	6 SW	69	Clear	N

## Crop and Weed Information at Application

Date	Crop or Weed	Height or Diameter	Number of Leaves	Density
6/8	Radish	3-6 in	5-7	
6/8	RUTA = Rutabaga	3-5 in	4-6	
6/8	Turnip	6-7 in	6-8	
6/8	GRFT = Green foxtail	2-4 in	2-3	few
6/8	COLQ = Common lambsquarters	1-3 in	2-6	moderate
6/8	EBNS = Eastern black nightshade	1-2 in	2-6	moderate
6/8	LATH = Ladysthumb	1-3 in	4-5	moderate
6/8	RRPW = Redroot pigweed	2-4 in	4-6	few

## Notes and Comments

1. Sprays applied with 5-nozzle boom FF8002, 20 gpa, 30 psi, 3.2 mph, CO<sub>2</sub> backpack.
2. Crop and weed injury ratings on scale of 1-10: 1 = no injury, 10 = complete kill.
3. Planted 1 row of red beet, sugar beet, and swiss chard per plot; planted 2 rows of spinach per plot.
4. Crops and varieties: Radish - Reggae, Sugar beet - E-17, Swiss Chard - Large White Ribbed, Spinach - Bloomsdale Long Standing.

# Weed Control in Radish, Rutabaga, & Turnip - HTRC

Dept. of Horticulture, MSU

Trial ID: WC 118-04-01  
Location: HTRC Block 128

Study Director:

Investigator: Dr. Bernard Zandstra

Description				RADISH RUTA	TURNIP GRFT	COLQ			
Rating Date				6/7/04	6/7/04	6/7/04	6/7/04	6/7/04	
Rating Data Type				RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING	
<u>Rating Unit</u>									
Trt Treatment	Form	Form	Rate	Growth					
No. Name	Conc	Type	Rate	Unit	Stage				
1 trifluralin	4	EC	1	lb ai/a PPI	2.0	2.3	2.7	9.0	9.3
2 napropramide	50	DF	2	lb ai/a PRE	1.3	1.3	1.0	9.0	10.0
3 s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.3	lb ai/a PRE	1.7	1.7	4.3	10.0	10.0
4 dimethenamid-p	6	EC	0.98	lb ai/a PRE	5.0	6.3	7.7	10.0	10.0
5 flufenacet	60	DF	0.6	lb ai/a PRE	8.0	8.3	9.3	10.0	10.0
6 clomazone	3	ME	0.25	lb ai/a PRE	6.7	4.0	4.7	9.3	10.0
7 sulfentrazone	75	DF	0.14	lb ai/a PRE	10.0	10.0	10.0	10.0	10.0
8 ethalfluralin	3	EC	1.13	lb ai/a PRE	2.7	4.3	4.7	9.0	10.0
9 ethalfluralin	3	EC	0.75	lb ai/a PRE	7.0	2.0	5.0	10.0	10.0
clomazone	3	ME	0.25	lb ai/a PRE					
10 trifluralin	4	EC	1	lb ai/a PPI	1.7	1.0	1.7	9.7	8.7
clopyralid	3	EC	0.125	lb ai/a PO1					
sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	lb ai/a PO1					
NIS	L		0.25	% v/v PO1					
11 trifluralin	4	EC	1	lb ai/a PPI	2.0	4.0	3.0	10.0	9.7
sulfentrazone	75	DF	0.066	lb ai/a PO1					
sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	lb ai/a PO1					
NIS	L		0.25	% v/v PO1					
12 untreated					1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0
LSD (P=.05)					1.70	1.83	2.54	1.41	0.88
Standard Deviation					1.00	1.08	1.50	0.83	0.52
CV					24.58	27.94	32.73	9.31	5.74

Description				EBNS	LATH	RRPW	RADISH RUTA		
Rating Date				6/7/04	6/7/04	6/7/04	6/16/04	6/16/04	
Rating Data Type				RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING	
<u>Rating Unit</u>									
Trt Treatment	Form	Form	Rate	Growth					
No. Name	Conc	Type	Rate	Unit	Stage				
1 trifluralin	4	EC	1	lb ai/a PPI	6.3	8.7	9.3	2.0	2.7
2 napropramide	50	DF	2	lb ai/a PRE	2.3	9.3	10.0	1.3	1.0
3 s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.3	lb ai/a PRE	10.0	10.0	10.0	1.7	1.3
4 dimethenamid-p	6	EC	0.98	lb ai/a PRE	10.0	10.0	10.0	4.3	3.7
5 flufenacet	60	DF	0.6	lb ai/a PRE	10.0	10.0	10.0	7.0	6.3
6 clomazone	3	ME	0.25	lb ai/a PRE	10.0	10.0	10.0	2.3	6.7
7 sulfentrazone	75	DF	0.14	lb ai/a PRE	10.0	10.0	10.0	9.3	9.3
8 ethalfluralin	3	EC	1.13	lb ai/a PRE	7.7	8.7	9.7	3.3	2.0
9 ethalfluralin	3	EC	0.75	lb ai/a PRE	9.0	10.0	10.0	1.0	5.7
clomazone	3	ME	0.25	lb ai/a PRE					
10 trifluralin	4	EC	1	lb ai/a PPI	8.0	9.7	9.3	2.3	3.3
clopyralid	3	EC	0.125	lb ai/a PO1					
sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	lb ai/a PO1					
NIS	L		0.25	% v/v PO1					
11 trifluralin	4	EC	1	lb ai/a PPI	6.3	10.0	9.0	3.0	3.0
sulfentrazone	75	DF	0.066	lb ai/a PO1					
sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	lb ai/a PO1					
NIS	L		0.25	% v/v PO1					
12 untreated					1.0	1.0	1.0	2.0	1.7
LSD (P=.05)					2.10	1.06	1.17	2.61	2.11
Standard Deviation					1.24	0.63	0.69	1.54	1.25
CV					16.4	6.99	7.63	46.71	32.1

# Weed Control in Radish, Rutabaga, & Turnip - HTRC

Dept. of Horticulture, MSU

Description				TURNIP	GRFT	COLQ	EBNS	LATH
Rating Date				6/16/04	6/16/04	6/16/04	6/16/04	6/16/04
Rating Data Type				RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING
Rating Unit								
Trt Treatment No. Name	Form Conc	Form Type	Rate Rate	Unit	Growth Stage			
1 trifluralin 4	EC 50	EC DF	1 2	lb ai/a	PPI PRE	2.7 1.7	9.0 9.7	8.7 10.0
2 napropramide 50								1.0
3 s-metolachlor 7.62	EC	EC	1.3	lb ai/a	PRE	2.3	10.0	9.3
4 dimethenamid-p 6	EC	EC	0.98	lb ai/a	PRE	4.7	10.0	10.0
5 flufenacet 60	DF	DF	0.6	lb ai/a	PRE	7.3	10.0	10.0
6 clomazone 3	ME	ME	0.25	lb ai/a	PRE	3.3	10.0	8.3
7 sulfentrazone 75	DF	DF	0.14	lb ai/a	PRE	9.7	10.0	10.0
8 ethalfluralin 3	EC	EC	1.13	lb ai/a	PRE	1.7	9.0	9.3
9 ethalfluralin 3	EC	EC	0.75	lb ai/a	PRE	3.0	10.0	8.3
clomazone 3	ME	ME	0.25	lb ai/a	PRE			10.0
10 trifluralin 4	EC	EC	1	lb ai/a	PPI	3.0	10.0	10.0
clopyralid 3	EC	EC	0.125	lb ai/a	PO1			
sethoxydim 1.53	EC	EC	0.19	lb ai/a	PO1			
NIS L			0.25	% v/v	PO1			
11 trifluralin 4	EC	EC	1	lb ai/a	PPI	2.7	10.0	10.0
sulfentrazone 75	DF	DF	0.066	lb ai/a	PO1			
sethoxydim 1.53	EC	EC	0.19	lb ai/a	PO1			
NIS L			0.25	% v/v	PO1			
12 untreated						1.7	4.0	1.0
LSD (P=.05)						2.53	2.94	1.31
Standard Deviation						1.49	1.74	0.77
CV						41.06	18.68	8.6
								3.69
								3.05
								2.18
								1.80
								35.68
								20.75

Description				RRPW	RADISH	TURNIP	TOP TURNIP	ROOT
Rating Date				6/16/04	6/16/04	7/8/04	7/8/04	
Rating Data Type				RATING	YIELD	YIELD	YIELD	
Rating Unit					KG/PLOT	KG/PLOT	KG/PLOT	
Trt Treatment No. Name	Form Conc	Form Type	Rate Rate	Unit	Growth Stage			
1 trifluralin 4	EC 50	EC DF	1 2	lb ai/a	PPI PRE	9.3 10.0	2.87 3.95	6.70 11.24
2 napropramide 50								14.37
3 s-metolachlor 7.62	EC	EC	1.3	lb ai/a	PRE	10.0	3.95	9.90
4 dimethenamid-p 6	EC	EC	0.98	lb ai/a	PRE	10.0	1.33	11.38
5 flufenacet 60	DF	DF	0.6	lb ai/a	PRE	10.0	0.41	8.84
6 clomazone 3	ME	ME	0.25	lb ai/a	PRE	10.0	0.60	6.41
7 sulfentrazone 75	DF	DF	0.14	lb ai/a	PRE	10.0	0.05	0.00
8 ethalfluralin 3	EC	EC	1.13	lb ai/a	PRE	10.0	2.48	9.47
9 ethalfluralin 3	EC	EC	0.75	lb ai/a	PRE	10.0	0.96	13.35
clomazone 3	ME	ME	0.25	lb ai/a	PRE			24.18
10 trifluralin 4	EC	EC	1	lb ai/a	PPI	9.3	3.96	7.96
clopyralid 3	EC	EC	0.125	lb ai/a	PO1			
sethoxydim 1.53	EC	EC	0.19	lb ai/a	PO1			
NIS L			0.25	% v/v	PO1			
11 trifluralin 4	EC	EC	1	lb ai/a	PPI	10.0	3.42	6.93
sulfentrazone 75	DF	DF	0.066	lb ai/a	PO1			
sethoxydim 1.53	EC	EC	0.19	lb ai/a	PO1			
NIS L			0.25	% v/v	PO1			
12 untreated						1.7	5.77	11.15
LSD (P=.05)						1.01	1.641	5.301
Standard Deviation						0.59	0.969	3.130
CV						6.47	37.82	36.35
								12.120
								7.157
								48.04

# Weed Control in Radish, Rutabaga, & Turnip - HTRC

Dept. of Horticulture, MSU

Description				RUTA	TOP RUTA	ROOT
Rating Date				7/20/04	7/20/04	
Rating Data Type				YIELD	YIELD	
Rating Unit				KG/PLOT	KG/PLOT	
Trt Treatment No. Name	Form Conc	Form Type	Rate Rate	Unit	Growth Stage	
1 trifluralin	4 EC	1	lb ai/a	PPI	5.97	11.29
2 napropramide	50 DF	2	lb ai/a	PRE	9.99	18.65
3 s-metolachlor	7.62 EC	1.3	lb ai/a	PRE	10.31	19.31
4 dimethenamid-p	6 EC	0.98	lb ai/a	PRE	9.92	16.31
5 flufenacet	60 DF	0.6	lb ai/a	PRE	8.08	9.30
6 clomazone	3 ME	0.25	lb ai/a	PRE	6.51	14.10
7 sulfentrazone	75 DF	0.14	lb ai/a	PRE	21.17	20.96
8 ethalfluralin	3 EC	1.13	lb ai/a	PRE	6.07	11.11
9 ethalfluralin	3 EC	0.75	lb ai/a	PRE	11.41	23.22
clomazone	3 ME	0.25	lb ai/a	PRE		
10 trifluralin	4 EC	1	lb ai/a	PPI	8.30	15.72
clopyralid	3 EC	0.125	lb ai/a	PO1		
sethoxydim	1.53 EC	0.19	lb ai/a	PO1		
NIS	L	0.25	% v/v	PO1		
11 trifluralin	4 EC	1	lb ai/a	PPI	6.08	10.97
sulfentrazone	75 DF	0.066	lb ai/a	PO1		
sethoxydim	1.53 EC	0.19	lb ai/a	PO1		
NIS	L	0.25	% v/v	PO1		
12 untreated					8.76	12.86
LSD (P=.05)					5.071	10.791
Standard Deviation					2.994	6.372
CV					31.92	41.6

# Weed Control in Strawberries - HTRE

Project Code: WC 126-04-01

Location: HTRE Block 25

Personnel: Bernard H. Zandstra, Michael Particka

Crop: Strawberry Variety: Mira

Planting Method: Transplant Planting Date: 4-30-01

Spacing: 2 FT Row Spacing: 6 FT

Tillage Type: Study Design: RCB Replications: 3

Plot Size: 6 ft wide x 30 ft long

Soil Type: Spinks Loamy Sand  
Sand: 86% Silt: 6%

OM: 2.1%  
Clay: 8%

pH: 6.5  
CEC: 6.7

## Herbicide Application Information

Timing	Date	Time	Air/Soil	T	Soil Surf	Wind	RH	Sky	Dew
PRE	4/16/04	1:00 pm	70/52	°F	Dry	7 S	36	45% Cloudy	N

## Crop and Weed Information at Application

Date	Crop or Weed	Height or Diameter	Number of Leaves	Density
4/16	STBE = Strawberry	2-4 in		
4/16	COCW = Common chickweed			
4/16	CUDO = Curly dock			
4/16	MATA = Marestail (Horseweed)			
4/16	MWCH = Mayweed chamomile			
4/16	YERO = Yellow rocket	2-6 in		
4/16	WICA = Wild carrot	2-4 in		

## Notes and Comments

1. Sprays applied with 4 nozzle boom FF8002, 20 gpa, 30 psi, 3.2 mph, CO<sub>2</sub> backpack.
  2. Crop and weed injury ratings on scale of 1-10: 1 = no injury, 10 = complete kill.
- 
- 
- 
- 
- 
- 
-

# Weed Control in Strawberries - HTRC

Dept. of Horticulture, MSU

Trial ID: WC 126-04-01  
Location: HTRC

Study Director:  
Investigator: Dr. Bernard Zandstra

Description				STBE	QUGR	COCW	CUDO	MACH		
Rating Date				5/26/04	5/26/04	5/26/04	5/26/04	5/26/04		
Rating Data Type				RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING		
Rating Unit										
Trt Treatment	Form	Form	Rate	Growth						
No. Name	Conc	Type	Rate	Unit	Stage					
1 napropamide	50	DF	4	lb ai/a	PRE	1.3	6.0	7.0	7.0	3.0
2 terbacil	80	WP	0.4	lb ai/a	PRE	1.7	8.0	10.0	9.0	9.3
3 flumioxazin	51	WDG	0.19	lb ai/a	PRE	2.0	4.3	10.0	10.0	7.0
4 flumioxazin	51	WDG	0.38	lb ai/a	PRE	2.7	6.3	10.0	10.0	9.3
5 oxyfluorfen	2	L	0.5	lb ai/a	PRE	2.3	7.7	3.0	10.0	4.7
6 sulfentrazone	75	DF	0.25	lb ai/a	PRE	1.3	5.7	6.3	10.0	6.0
7 sulfentrazone	75	DF	0.5	lb ai/a	PRE	1.3	5.7	8.3	10.0	8.7
8 dimethenamid-p	6	EC	0.98	lb ai/a	PRE	1.7	4.3	7.0	7.7	9.3
9 napropamide	50	DF	4	lb ai/a	PRE	2.0	1.7	7.3	10.0	10.0
clopyralid	3	EC	0.188	lb ai/a	LPRE					
10 untreated						1.0	5.3	1.7	7.0	6.0
LSD (P=.05)						1.20	4.77	4.21	4.50	4.78
Standard Deviation						0.70	2.78	2.45	2.62	2.79
CV						40.34	50.55	34.69	28.93	37.98

Description				MATA	STBE	QUGR	MACH	MATA		
Rating Date				5/26/04	6/14/04	6/14/04	6/14/04	6/14/04		
Rating Data Type				RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING		
Rating Unit										
Trt Treatment	Form	Form	Rate	Growth						
No. Name	Conc	Type	Rate	Unit	Stage					
1 napropamide	50	DF	4	lb ai/a	PRE	1.0	1.7	5.7	4.0	1.0
2 terbacil	80	WP	0.4	lb ai/a	PRE	10.0	2.0	7.7	5.3	8.0
3 flumioxazin	51	WDG	0.19	lb ai/a	PRE	1.7	2.0	6.7	3.7	1.3
4 flumioxazin	51	WDG	0.38	lb ai/a	PRE	6.7	4.0	6.7	8.3	5.3
5 oxyfluorfen	2	L	0.5	lb ai/a	PRE	1.7	2.0	8.7	3.0	1.0
6 sulfentrazone	75	DF	0.25	lb ai/a	PRE	5.0	1.7	4.7	4.7	2.7
7 sulfentrazone	75	DF	0.5	lb ai/a	PRE	10.0	1.7	6.3	8.7	8.0
8 dimethenamid-p	6	EC	0.98	lb ai/a	PRE	4.3	2.3	6.0	7.3	6.3
9 napropamide	50	DF	4	lb ai/a	PRE	10.0	2.0	3.7	9.7	9.7
clopyralid	3	EC	0.188	lb ai/a	LPRE					
10 untreated						1.3	2.0	8.3	5.0	2.3
LSD (P=.05)						2.66	1.54	5.58	5.31	3.38
Standard Deviation						1.55	0.90	3.26	3.09	1.97
CV						30.01	42.22	50.6	51.84	43.16

# Weed Control in Strawberries - HTRC

Dept. of Horticulture, MSU

Description				STBE	STBE	STBE	STBE		
Rating Date				6/8/04	6/11/04	6/16/04	6/18/04		
Rating Data Type				YIELD	YIELD	YIELD	YIELD		
Rating Unit				G/PLOT	G/PLOT	G/PLOT	G/PLOT		
Trt Treatment	Form	Form	Rate	Growth					
No. Name	Conc	Type	Rate	Unit	Stage				
1 napropramide	50	DF	4	lb ai/a	PRE	718.3	1896.3	2555.3	3458.3
2 terbacil	80	WP	0.4	lb ai/a	PRE	1135.7	2854.7	3062.7	3312.0
3 flumioxazin	51	WDG	0.19	lb ai/a	PRE	849.0	1893.3	2930.3	2362.0
4 flumioxazin	51	WDG	0.38	lb ai/a	PRE	628.0	1475.7	1490.3	1787.0
5 oxyfluorfen	2	L	0.5	lb ai/a	PRE	631.7	2210.3	2744.7	2676.7
6 sulfentrazone	75	DF	0.25	lb ai/a	PRE	1026.7	2779.0	3287.0	3702.0
7 sulfentrazone	75	DF	0.5	lb ai/a	PRE	1284.7	3208.7	3504.3	3922.7
8 dimethenamid-p	6	EC	0.98	lb ai/a	PRE	881.7	1940.0	1921.7	2587.7
9 napropramide	50	DF	4	lb ai/a	PRE	217.7	1832.0	2193.7	2585.7
clopyralid	3	EC	0.188	lb ai/a	LPRE				
10 untreated						716.0	1989.3	3434.3	3740.3
LSD (P=.05)						697.33	1177.58	1473.54	1777.12
Standard Deviation						406.50	686.45	858.98	1035.94
CV						50.25	31.09	31.67	34.38

Description				STBE	STBE	STBE	STBE		
Rating Date				6/21/04	6/23/04	6/25/04			
Rating Data Type				YIELD	YIELD	YIELD	TOT YIELD		
Rating Unit				G/PLOT	G/PLOT	G/PLOT	KG/PLOT		
Trt Treatment	Form	Form	Rate	Growth					
No. Name	Conc	Type	Rate	Unit	Stage				
1 napropramide	50	DF	4	lb ai/a	PRE	3335.3	779.3	655.3	13.40
2 terbacil	80	WP	0.4	lb ai/a	PRE	2339.7	1234.0	706.7	14.65
3 flumioxazin	51	WDG	0.19	lb ai/a	PRE	2047.7	737.0	540.0	11.36
4 flumioxazin	51	WDG	0.38	lb ai/a	PRE	1651.7	559.0	323.3	7.92
5 oxyfluorfen	2	L	0.5	lb ai/a	PRE	2563.0	1017.0	753.7	12.60
6 sulfentrazone	75	DF	0.25	lb ai/a	PRE	2657.0	1214.3	856.0	15.52
7 sulfentrazone	75	DF	0.5	lb ai/a	PRE	3447.3	870.7	794.7	17.03
8 dimethenamid-p	6	EC	0.98	lb ai/a	PRE	2265.3	830.7	586.7	11.01
9 napropramide	50	DF	4	lb ai/a	PRE	1927.0	820.7	466.3	10.04
clopyralid	3	EC	0.188	lb ai/a	LPRE				
10 untreated						3465.0	807.0	1067.7	15.22
LSD (P=.05)						1541.47	903.31	569.16	6.054
Standard Deviation						898.58	526.57	331.78	3.529
CV						34.97	59.37	49.15	27.41

# Weed Control in Apple

Project Code: WC 128-04-01

Location: HTRC Block 45

Personnel: Bernard H. Zandstra, Michael Particka

Crop: Apple Variety: several

Planting Method: Transplant Planting Date: 5/24/94

Spacing: 15 FT Row Spacing: 20 FT

Tillage Type: Study Design: RCB Replications: 3

Plot Size: 11 ft wide x 35 ft long, 2 trees/plot

Soil Type: Marlette Fine Sandy Loam OM: 2.1% pH: 6.0  
Sand: 56% Silt: 29% Clay: 15%

pH: 6.0  
CEC: 7.0

## Herbicide Application Information

Timing	Date	Time	Air/Soil	T	Soil Surf	Wind	RH	Sky	Dew
LPRE	5/5/04	10:00 am	50/50	°F	Dry	8 W	46	Clear	N
PO1	6/8/04	11:00 am	87/74	°F	Dry	3 SW	55	20% Cloudy	N

## Crop and Weed Information at Application

Date	Crop or Weed	Height or Diameter	Number of Leaves	Density
5/5	Apple			
5/5	BYGR = Barnyardgrass			
5/5	GRFT = Green foxtail			
5/5	QUGR = Quackgrass			
5/5	ALFA = Alfalfa			
5/5	COGR = Common groundsel			
5/5	DAND = Dandelion			
5/5	REFE = Red fescue			
5/5	WICA = Wild carrot			

## Notes and Comments

1. Sprays applied with 4 nozzle boom FF8002, 20 gpa, 30 psi, 3.2 mph, CO<sub>2</sub> backpack.
  2. Crop and weed injury ratings on scale of 1-10: 1 = no injury, 10 = complete kill.
  3. One boom pass on each side of row
- 
- 
- 
-

# Weed Control in Apple

Dept. of Horticulture, MSU

Trial ID: WC 128-04-01  
 Location: HTRC Block 140-148

Study Director:  
 Investigator: Dr. Bernard Zandstra

Description				APPLE	QUGR	REFE	ALFA	COGR
Rating Date				6/8/04	6/8/04	6/8/04	6/8/04	6/8/04
Rating Data Type				RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING
Trt No.	Treatment Name	Form Conc	Form Type	Rate Rate	Unit Unit	Growth Stage		
1	diuron	80	DF	3	lb ai/a	LPRE	1.0	9.3
	glyphosate	5.5	L	1	lb ai/a	LPRE		
2	flumioxazin	51	WDG	0.383	lb ai/a	LPRE	1.0	8.3
	glyphosate	5.5	L	1	lb ai/a	LPRE		
3	flumioxazin	51	WDG	0.383	lb ai/a	LPRE	1.0	9.3
	glufosinate	1	L	1	lb ai/a	LPRE		
4	diuron	80	DF	3	lb ai/a	LPRE	1.0	10.0
	glufosinate	1	L	1	lb ai/a	LPRE		
5	diuron	80	DF	3	lb ai/a	LPRE	1.0	9.3
	paraquat	3	L	0.5	lb ai/a	LPRE		
	NIS		L	0.25	% v/v	LPRE		
	carfentrazone	2	EC	0.03	lb ai/a	EPO		
	glyphosate	5.5	L	1	lb ai/a	EPO		
	AMS	100	DF	2	% ai/v	EPO		
6	diuron	80	DF	3	lb ai/a	LPRE	1.0	10.0
	paraquat	3	L	0.5	lb ai/a	LPRE		
	NIS		L	0.25	% v/v	LPRE		
	diuron	80	DF	3	lb ai/a	EPO		
	carfentrazone	2	EC	0.03	lb ai/a	EPO		
	COC		L	1	% v/v	EPO		
7	flumioxazin	51	WDG	0.383	lb ai/a	LPRE	1.0	9.7
	paraquat	3	L	0.5	lb ai/a	LPRE		
	NIS		L	0.25	% v/v	LPRE		
	flumioxazin	51	WDG	0.383	lb ai/a	EPO		
	carfentrazone	2	EC	0.03	lb ai/a	EPO		
	COC		L	1	% v/v	EPO		
8	diuron	80	DF	3	lb ai/a	LPRE	1.0	9.0
	glyphosate	5.5	L	1	lb ai/a	LPRE		
	mesotrione	4	SC	0.188	lb ai/a	EPO		
9	diuron	80	DF	3	lb ai/a	LPRE	1.0	9.7
	paraquat	3	L	0.5	lb ai/a	LPRE		
	NIS		L	0.5	% v/v	LPRE		
	fluroxypyr	1.5	L	0.19	lb ai/a	EPO		
	sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	lb ai/a	EPO		
10	untreated				1.0	3.0	3.0	1.7
	LSD (P=.05)				0.00	1.47	0.94	4.87
	Standard Deviation				0.00	0.85	0.55	2.84
	CV				0.0	9.74	6.02	43.23
								2.01

## Weed Control in Apple

Dept. of Horticulture, MSU

Description				DAND	WICA	APPLE	GRFT	QUGR
Rating Date				6/8/04	6/8/04	6/16/04	6/16/04	6/16/04
Rating Data Type				RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING
Trt	Treatment	Form	Form	Rate	Growth			
No.	Name	Conc	Type	Rate	Unit	Stage		
1	diuron	80	DF	3	lb ai/a	LPRE	9.3	7.3
	glyphosate	5.5	L	1	lb ai/a	LPRE		
2	flumioxazin	51	WDG	0.383	lb ai/a	LPRE	10.0	10.0
	glyphosate	5.5	L	1	lb ai/a	LPRE		
3	flumioxazin	51	WDG	0.383	lb ai/a	LPRE	10.0	9.0
	glufosinate	1	L	1	lb ai/a	LPRE		
4	diuron	80	DF	3	lb ai/a	LPRE	10.0	10.0
	glufosinate	1	L	1	lb ai/a	LPRE		
5	diuron	80	DF	3	lb ai/a	LPRE	10.0	10.0
	paraquat	3	L	0.5	lb ai/a	LPRE		
	NIS		L	0.25	% v/v	LPRE		
	carfentrazone 2		EC	0.03	lb ai/a	EPO		
	glyphosate	5.5	L	1	lb ai/a	EPO		
	AMS	100	DF	2	% ai/v	EPO		
6	diuron	80	DF	3	lb ai/a	LPRE	10.0	10.0
	paraquat	3	L	0.5	lb ai/a	LPRE		
	NIS		L	0.25	% v/v	LPRE		
	diuron	80	DF	3	lb ai/a	EPO		
	carfentrazone 2		EC	0.03	lb ai/a	EPO		
	COC		L	1	% v/v	EPO		
7	flumioxazin	51	WDG	0.383	lb ai/a	LPRE	10.0	7.7
	paraquat	3	L	0.5	lb ai/a	LPRE		
	NIS		L	0.25	% v/v	LPRE		
	flumioxazin	51	WDG	0.383	lb ai/a	EPO		
	carfentrazone 2		EC	0.03	lb ai/a	EPO		
	COC		L	1	% v/v	EPO		
8	diuron	80	DF	3	lb ai/a	LPRE	9.7	7.7
	glyphosate	5.5	L	1	lb ai/a	LPRE		
	mesotrione	4	SC	0.188	lb ai/a	EPO		
9	diuron	80	DF	3	lb ai/a	LPRE	9.7	10.0
	paraquat	3	L	0.5	lb ai/a	LPRE		
	NIS		L	0.5	% v/v	LPRE		
	fluroxypyr	1.5	L	0.19	lb ai/a	EPO		
	sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	lb ai/a	EPO		
10	untreated				1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0
	LSD (P=.05)				0.80	4.03	0.00	1.79
	Standard Deviation				0.47	2.35	0.00	1.04
	CV				5.21	28.45	0.0	12.07
								12.29

## Weed Control in Apple

Dept. of Horticulture, MSU

Description				ALFA	COGR	DAND	WICA	APPLE				
Rating Date				6/16/04	6/16/04	6/16/04	6/16/04	8/5/04				
Rating Data Type				RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING				
Trt	Treatment	Form	Form	Rate	Growth							
No.	Name	Conc	Type	Rate	Unit	Stage						
1	diuron	80	DF	3	lb ai/a	LPRE	9.0	10.0	9.7	5.3	1.0	
	glyphosate	5.5	L	1	lb	ai/a	LPRE					
2	flumioxazin	51	WDG	0.383	lb	ai/a	LPRE	7.3	10.0	9.7	9.7	1.0
	glyphosate	5.5	L	1	lb	ai/a	LPRE					
3	flumioxazin	51	WDG	0.383	lb	ai/a	LPRE	5.0	10.0	10.0	10.0	1.0
	glufosinate	1	L	1	lb	ai/a	LPRE					
4	diuron	80	DF	3	lb	ai/a	LPRE	2.3	10.0	10.0	10.0	1.0
	glufosinate	1	L	1	lb	ai/a	LPRE					
5	diuron	80	DF	3	lb	ai/a	LPRE	8.7	10.0	10.0	10.0	1.0
	paraquat	3	L	0.5	lb	ai/a	LPRE					
	NIS		L	0.25	% v/v	LPRE						
	carfentrazone	2	EC	0.03	lb	ai/a	EPO					
	glyphosate	5.5	L	1	lb	ai/a	EPO					
	AMS	100	DF	2	%	ai/v	EPO					
6	diuron	80	DF	3	lb	ai/a	LPRE	7.3	10.0	10.0	10.0	1.0
	paraquat	3	L	0.5	lb	ai/a	LPRE					
	NIS		L	0.25	% v/v	LPRE						
	diuron	80	DF	3	lb	ai/a	EPO					
	carfentrazone	2	EC	0.03	lb	ai/a	EPO					
	COC		L	1	% v/v	EPO						
7	flumioxazin	51	WDG	0.383	lb	ai/a	LPRE	9.3	10.0	10.0	9.7	1.0
	paraquat	3	L	0.5	lb	ai/a	LPRE					
	NIS		L	0.25	% v/v	LPRE						
	flumioxazin	51	WDG	0.383	lb	ai/a	EPO					
	carfentrazone	2	EC	0.03	lb	ai/a	EPO					
	COC		L	1	% v/v	EPO						
8	diuron	80	DF	3	lb	ai/a	LPRE	5.3	10.0	9.3	9.3	1.0
	glyphosate	5.5	L	1	lb	ai/a	LPRE					
	mesotrione	4	SC	0.188	lb	ai/a	EPO					
9	diuron	80	DF	3	lb	ai/a	LPRE	8.7	10.0	10.0	10.0	1.0
	paraquat	3	L	0.5	lb	ai/a	LPRE					
	NIS		L	0.5	% v/v	LPRE						
	fluroxypyr	1.5	L	0.19	lb	ai/a	EPO					
	sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	lb	ai/a	EPO					
10	untreated				1.0		1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	
	LSD (P=.05)				3.07	0.00	0.53	2.43	0.00			
	Standard Deviation				1.79	0.00	0.31	1.42	0.00			
	CV				27.97	0.0	3.46	16.65	0.0			

## Weed Control in Apple

Dept. of Horticulture, MSU

Description				BYGR	GRFT	DAND	WICA
Rating Date				8/5/04	8/5/04	8/5/04	8/5/04
Rating Data Type				RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING
Trt	Treatment	Form	Form	Rate	Growth		
No.	Name	Conc	Type	Rate	Unit	Stage	
1	diuron	80	DF	3	lb ai/a	LPRE	4.3
	glyphosate	5.5	L	1	lb ai/a	LPRE	
2	flumioxazin	51	WDG	0.383	lb ai/a	LPRE	7.7
	glyphosate	5.5	L	1	lb ai/a	LPRE	
3	flumioxazin	51	WDG	0.383	lb ai/a	LPRE	8.7
	glufosinate	1	L	1	lb ai/a	LPRE	
4	diuron	80	DF	3	lb ai/a	LPRE	2.0
	glufosinate	1	L	1	lb ai/a	LPRE	
5	diuron	80	DF	3	lb ai/a	LPRE	2.0
	paraquat	3	L	0.5	lb ai/a	LPRE	
	NIS		L	0.25	% v/v	LPRE	
	carfentrazone	2	EC	0.03	lb ai/a	EPO	
	glyphosate	5.5	L	1	lb ai/a	EPO	
	AMS	100	DF	2	% ai/v	EPO	
6	diuron	80	DF	3	lb ai/a	LPRE	2.0
	paraquat	3	L	0.5	lb ai/a	LPRE	
	NIS		L	0.25	% v/v	LPRE	
	diuron	80	DF	3	lb ai/a	EPO	
	carfentrazone	2	EC	0.03	lb ai/a	EPO	
	COC		L	1	% v/v	EPO	
7	flumioxazin	51	WDG	0.383	lb ai/a	LPRE	9.7
	paraquat	3	L	0.5	lb ai/a	LPRE	
	NIS		L	0.25	% v/v	LPRE	
	flumioxazin	51	WDG	0.383	lb ai/a	EPO	
	carfentrazone	2	EC	0.03	lb ai/a	EPO	
	COC		L	1	% v/v	EPO	
8	diuron	80	DF	3	lb ai/a	LPRE	2.7
	glyphosate	5.5	L	1	lb ai/a	LPRE	
	mesotrione	4	SC	0.188	lb ai/a	EPO	
9	diuron	80	DF	3	lb ai/a	LPRE	5.7
	paraquat	3	L	0.5	lb ai/a	LPRE	
	NIS		L	0.5	% v/v	LPRE	
	fluroxypyr	1.5	L	0.19	lb ai/a	EPO	
	sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	lb ai/a	EPO	
10	untreated				1.7	1.7	2.0
	LSD (P=.05)				3.88	4.19	3.16
	Standard Deviation				2.26	2.44	1.84
	CV				48.85	48.85	23.89
							28.98

# Weed Control in Blueberry - HTRE

Project Code: WC 127-04-02

Location: HTRE Block 114

Personnel: Bernard H. Zandstra, Michael Particka

Crop: Blueberry Variety: Jersey

Planting Method: Transplant Planting Date: 1991

Spacing: 4 FT Row Spacing: 10 FT

Tillage Type: Study Design: RCB Replications: 3

Plot Size: 6 ft wide x 20 ft long

Soil Type: Capac Loam

OM: 5.0%

pH: 5.2

Sand: 61%

Silt: 15%

Clay: 24%

CEC: 16.1

## Herbicide Application Information

Timing	Date	Time	Air/Soil	T	Soil Surf	Wind	RH	Sky	Dew
LPRE	4/2/04	3:00 pm	56/55	°F	Dry	9 SE	47	Clear	N

## Crop and Weed Information at Application

Date	Crop or Weed	Height or Diameter	Number of Leaves	Density
5-18	BLBE = Blueberry	5-6 ft		

## Notes and Comments

1. Sprays applied with 2 nozzle boom FF110002, 20 gpa, 30 psi, 3.2 mph, CO<sub>2</sub> backpack.
  2. Crop and weed injury ratings on scale of 1-10: 1 = no injury, 10 = complete kill.
  3. Application made with 2 nozzle boom with one pass on each side of row.
  4. 5 plants per plot
- 
- 
- 
- 
- 
- 
-

# Weed Control in Blueberry - HTRE

Dept. of Horticulture, MSU

Study Director: Mike Particka

Investigator: Dr. Bernard Zandstra

Trial ID: WC 127-04-02

Location: HTRE

Description

Rating Date

Rating Data Type

BLBE QUGR REFE RESO ROFB WICA

6/8/04 6/8/04 6/8/04 6/8/04 6/8/04 6/8/04

RATING RATING RATING RATING RATING RATING

Trt Treatment	Form	Form	Rate	Growth	BLBE	REFE	BHPL	ROFB	WICA
No. Name	Conc	Type	Rate	Unit	Stage				
1 glufosinate 1	L	0.75	lb ai/a	LPRE	1.3	5.7	5.3	7.0	4.7
2 glufosinate 1	L	1	lb ai/a	LPRE	2.0	7.7	7.3	5.3	5.0
3 glufosinate 1	L	0.5	lb ai/a	LPRE	1.7	9.7	9.0	10.0	3.3
diuron	80	DF	1.6	lb ai/a	LPRE				9.7
terbacil	80	WP	0.8	lb ai/a	LPRE				
4 glufosinate 1	L	0.75	lb ai/a	LPRE	1.7	10.0	10.0	10.0	5.7
diuron	80	DF	1.6	lb ai/a	LPRE				9.0
terbacil	80	WP	0.8	lb ai/a	LPRE				
5 glufosinate 1	L	1	lb ai/a	LPRE	1.0	9.7	9.3	10.0	4.0
diuron	80	DF	1.6	lb ai/a	LPRE				10.0
terbacil	80	WP	0.8	lb ai/a	LPRE				
6 glufosinate 1	L	0.75	lb ai/a	LPRE	1.7	8.3	10.0	10.0	9.0
flumioxazin 51	WDG	0.383	lb ai/a	LPRE					7.0
7 glyphosate 5.5	L	1	lb ai/a	LPRE	2.3	9.7	10.0	10.0	9.7
diuron	80	DF	1.6	lb ai/a	LPRE				
terbacil	80	WP	0.8	lb ai/a	LPRE				
8 paraquat	3	L	1	lb ai/a	LPRE	1.3	9.7	10.0	9.7
diuron	80	DF	1.6	lb ai/a	LPRE				5.0
terbacil	80	WP	0.8	lb ai/a	LPRE				10.0
9 untreated					1.3	2.7	3.0	1.0	1.0
LSD (P=.05)					1.24	3.56	3.50	3.36	4.86
Standard Deviation					0.71	2.06	2.02	1.94	2.81
CV					44.81	25.37	24.58	23.96	53.44
									32.55

Trt Treatment	Form	Form	Rate	Growth	BLBE	REFE	BHPL	ROFB	WICA
No. Name	Conc	Type	Rate	Unit	Stage				
1 glufosinate 1	L	0.75	lb ai/a	LPRE	1.0	3.7	3.0	3.0	1.7
2 glufosinate 1	L	1	lb ai/a	LPRE	1.7	3.7	5.3	4.0	3.0
3 glufosinate 1	L	0.5	lb ai/a	LPRE	1.0	9.0	7.7	3.0	9.3
diuron	80	DF	1.6	lb ai/a	LPRE				
terbacil	80	WP	0.8	lb ai/a	LPRE				
4 glufosinate 1	L	0.75	lb ai/a	LPRE	1.3	9.7	7.3	5.0	9.0
diuron	80	DF	1.6	lb ai/a	LPRE				
terbacil	80	WP	0.8	lb ai/a	LPRE				
5 glufosinate 1	L	1	lb ai/a	LPRE	1.0	9.3	9.3	5.0	9.7
diuron	80	DF	1.6	lb ai/a	LPRE				
terbacil	80	WP	0.8	lb ai/a	LPRE				
6 glufosinate 1	L	0.75	lb ai/a	LPRE	1.0	8.7	10.0	4.0	8.0
flumioxazin 51	WDG	0.383	lb ai/a	LPRE					
7 glyphosate 5.5	L	1	lb ai/a	LPRE	1.7	9.7	9.0	7.7	9.3
diuron	80	DF	1.6	lb ai/a	LPRE				
terbacil	80	WP	0.8	lb ai/a	LPRE				
8 paraquat	3	L	1	lb ai/a	LPRE	1.7	7.0	9.3	4.0
diuron	80	DF	1.6	lb ai/a	LPRE				10.0
terbacil	80	WP	0.8	lb ai/a	LPRE				
9 untreated					2.0	5.7	3.0	1.7	2.3
LSD (P=.05)					1.09	5.12	4.03	4.32	2.69
Standard Deviation					0.63	2.96	2.33	2.50	1.55
CV					46.05	40.12	32.73	60.18	22.42

# Weed Control in Blueberry - SWMREC

Project Code: WC 127-04-01

Location: SWMREC

Personnel: Bernard H. Zandstra, Eric Hanson, Michael Particka

Crop: Blueberry Variety: Bluecrop

Planting Method: Transplant Planting Date: 1990

Spacing: 4 FT Row Spacing: 10 FT

Tillage Type: Study Design: RCB Replications: 3

Plot Size: 6 ft wide x 30 ft long

Soil Type: Sandy Clay Loam  
Sand: 67% Silt: 13%

OM: 2.1%  
Clay: 20%

pH: 4.9  
CEC: 11.2

## Herbicide Application Information

Timing	Date	Time	Air/Soil	T	Soil Surf	Wind	RH	Sky	Dew
LPRE	5/10/04	10:00 am	74/65	°F	Damp	5 SW	55	10% Cloudy	N

## Crop and Weed Information at Application

Date	Crop or Weed	Height or Diameter	Number of Leaves	Density
5/10	Blueberry			
5/10	BABR = Bald brome			
5/10	REFE = Red fescue	4-6 in		many
5/10	RESO = Red sorrel	6-10 in		moderate

## Notes and Comments

1. Sprays applied with 2 nozzle boom FF11002, 20 gpa, 30 psi, 3.2 mph, CO<sub>2</sub> backpack.
  2. Crop and weed injury ratings on scale of 1-10: 1 = no injury, 10 = complete kill.
  3. Application made with 2 nozzle boom with one pass on each side of row.
  4. 15 plants per plot
- 
- 
- 
- 
- 
- 
-

# Weed Control in Blueberry - SWMREC

		Dept. of Horticulture, MSU							
Trial ID: WC 127-04-01		Study Director: Eric Hanson & Mike Particka							
Location: SWMREC		Investigator: Dr. Bernard Zandstra							
Crop Variety		OVERALL							
Description		REFE	RESO	BABR	WD	CONT	RESO	BABR	
Rating Date		6/3/04	6/3/04	6/3/04	6/4/04	6/4/04	6/4/04	6/4/04	
Rating Data Type		RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING	
Trt	Treatment	Form	Form	Rate	Growth				
No.	Name	Conc	Type	Rate	Unit	Stage			
1	glufosinate 1	L	0.75	lb ai/a LPRE	6.8	9.3	3.3	2.8	5.3
2	glufosinate 1	L	1	lb ai/a LPRE	6.5	9.8	5.3	4.0	7.5
3	glufosinate 1	L	0.5	lb ai/a LPRE	10.0	9.0	9.0	8.0	9.0
	diuron	80	DF	1.6	lb ai/a LPRE				
	terbacil	80	WP	0.8	lb ai/a LPRE				
4	glufosinate 1	L	0.75	lb ai/a LPRE	10.0	10.0	8.8	9.0	9.0
	diuron	80	DF	1.6	lb ai/a LPRE				
	terbacil	80	WP	0.8	lb ai/a LPRE				
5	glufosinate 1	L	1	lb ai/a LPRE	10.0	10.0	9.0	9.0	10.0
	diuron	80	DF	1.6	lb ai/a LPRE				
	terbacil	80	WP	0.8	lb ai/a LPRE				
6	glufosinate 1	L	0.75	lb ai/a LPRE	9.5	9.8	8.5	9.3	10.0
	flumioxazin 51	WDG	0.383	lb ai/a LPRE					
7	glyphosate 5.5	L	1	lb ai/a LPRE	10.0	9.5	9.8	8.3	9.0
	diuron	80	DF	1.6	lb ai/a LPRE				
	terbacil	80	WP	0.8	lb ai/a LPRE				
8	paraquat	3	L	1	lb ai/a LPRE	10.0	10.0	10.0	9.5
	diuron	80	DF	1.6	lb ai/a LPRE				
	terbacil	80	WP	0.8	lb ai/a LPRE				
9	untreated				3.0	1.0	1.5	1.8	3.0
LSD (P=.05)					3.31	0.92	2.45	2.15	2.16
Standard Deviation					2.27	0.63	1.68	1.47	1.48
CV					26.98	7.28	23.21	21.56	18.27
									23.07

		OVERALL							
		WD CONT RESO BABR							
		7/12/04 7/12/04 7/12/04							
Rating Data Type		RATING RATING RATING							
Trt	Treatment	Form	Form	Rate	Growth				
No.	Name	Conc	Type	Rate	Unit	Stage			
1	glufosinate 1	L	0.75	lb ai/a LPRE	1.3	3.0	1.0		
2	glufosinate 1	L	1	lb ai/a LPRE	1.5	2.5	1.3		
3	glufosinate 1	L	0.5	lb ai/a LPRE	7.0	8.5	8.3		
	diuron	80	DF	1.6	lb ai/a LPRE				
	terbacil	80	WP	0.8	lb ai/a LPRE				
4	glufosinate 1	L	0.75	lb ai/a LPRE	8.5	8.5	6.8		
	diuron	80	DF	1.6	lb ai/a LPRE				
	terbacil	80	WP	0.8	lb ai/a LPRE				
5	glufosinate 1	L	1	lb ai/a LPRE	7.3	9.8	6.8		
	diuron	80	DF	1.6	lb ai/a LPRE				
	terbacil	80	WP	0.8	lb ai/a LPRE				
6	glufosinate 1	L	0.75	lb ai/a LPRE	5.3	7.0	6.0		
	flumioxazin 51	WDG	0.383	lb ai/a LPRE					
7	glyphosate 5.5	L	1	lb ai/a LPRE	7.0	8.8	8.5		
	diuron	80	DF	1.6	lb ai/a LPRE				
	terbacil	80	WP	0.8	lb ai/a LPRE				
8	paraquat	3	L	1	lb ai/a LPRE	9.0	9.5	9.5	
	diuron	80	DF	1.6	lb ai/a LPRE				
	terbacil	80	WP	0.8	lb ai/a LPRE				
9	untreated				1.0	2.8	1.3		
LSD (P=.05)					2.06	2.95	3.19		
Standard Deviation					1.41	2.02	2.18		
CV					26.64	30.18	39.92		

# Detecting and Recognizing Herbicide Stress in Blueberries

## Investigators:

Eric Hanson, Department of Horticulture, Michigan State University  
338 PSSB, MSU, E. Lansing, MI 48824 [hansone@msu.edu](mailto:hansone@msu.edu) 517.355.5191 X 386

Jim Flore, Department of Horticulture, Michigan State University  
318 PSSB, MSU, E. Lansing, MI 48824 [flore@msu.edu](mailto:flore@msu.edu) 517.355.5191 X 375

## Introduction; Priority Addressed:

Simazine (Princep), diuron (Karmex), terbacil (Sinbar) and, to a lesser extent, hexazinone (Velpar) have been basic weed management tools for Michigan blueberries for many years. These herbicides are applied to the soil early in the season to control weeds during the summer. They are effective when applied at rates high enough to control weeds but too low to injure the fruit crop. Excessive rates cause visible leaf injury and can even kill blueberries, but some growers suspect that intermediate rates may have subtle, less recognizable effects on bushes. Others speculate that annual use of these products may result in a chronic stress that limits long-term blueberry productivity. The risk of crop injury is hard to define because it depends on application rates and timing, soil type, bush size/health, irrigation and weather.

These herbicides represent three chemical families, but they all work by disrupting a specific step in photosynthesis. This means that affected plants are not able to trap sunlight and produce carbohydrates effectively. Chlorophyll fluorescence is a convenient way to measure how well the photosynthetic apparatus in plants is functioning. Portable fluorometers can be used to measure fluorescence in the field. Other researchers have found that chlorophyll fluorescence is a sensitive indicator of herbicide inhibition in Douglas fir and strawberry leaves. If blueberry responds in a similar way, fluorescence would be a valuable way to study the effects of herbicide carryover from year to year, or the effects of various factors on the risk of herbicide injury. This approach may be equally valuable in tree fruits and grapes, which are also treated with photosynthesis inhibiting herbicides.

## Objective and methods:

The purpose of this work was to determine if simazine (Princep), terbacil (Sinbar) and hexazinone (Velpar) affect chlorophyll fluorescence or growth of blueberries. We also wanted to describe the symptoms of injury caused by excessive applications of these products on blueberries.

Blucrop blueberry bushes at the Southwest Michigan Research and Extension Center in Benton Harbor, Mich. received the following soil applied treatments on 16 Apr, 2004: non-treated control; terbacil (Sinbar) 0.25 lb/acre a.i.; terbacil 1.0 lb; terbacil 4 lb; hexazinone (Velpar) 0.25 lb; hexazinone 1.0 lb; hexazinone 4.0 lb; or simazine (Princep) 2.0 lb. Herbicides were applied to the soil beneath 2-bush plots, and treatments were replicated four times. Weed pressure was maintained at similar levels in all plots by periodic applications of the postemergent herbicide paraquat (Gramoxone). Chlorophyll fluorescence was measured on one leaf per plot every two to four weeks through the growing season. Presence of herbicide injury symptoms were noted when present.

A second study tested the effects of foliar applications of Sinbar on leaf fluorescence. Branches roughly 1 ft long were sprayed to the point of runoff with solutions of 0, 100, 200, or 400 mg/liter a.i. on 20 May, 2004. Fluorescence was measured on treated leaves every 7 to 10 days until mid June.

## Results:

The effects of soil applied herbicides on leaf fluorescence are summarized in Figure 1. Velpar at 4.0 lb/acre active ingredient (8 quarts) severely reduced Fv/Fm. Effects were observed on 24 May (about 4 weeks after treatment), and persisted through the entire season. Velpar affected fluorescence before visible symptoms of injury were apparent. Plants treated with 4.0 lb Velpar exhibited herbicide injury (marginal leaf chlorosis and necrosis) on June 22. Symptom severity increased into August, when many leaves had abscised, and remained the same through September. The only other treatment affecting Fv/Fm was Velpar at 1.0 lb, which reduced levels compared to controls on one date later in the season. No symptoms of injury were observed on bushes treated with 1.0 lb Velpar.

## Detecting and Recognizing Herbicide Stress in Blueberries

The maximum quantum efficiency of photosystem II (Fv/Fm), measured at time intervals after blueberry leaves were sprayed with terbacil (Sinbar), was reduced slightly (Table 1). The effect was not strong and was no longer apparent by 25 days after treatment.

These results indicate that fluorescence has potential for detecting herbicide stress before symptoms of injury become apparent. A limitation of fluorescence was the variability in measurements between bushes receiving the same herbicide treatment. Perhaps this variability could be controlled to a greater extent by leaf selection.

Table 1. Effect of foliar sprays of terbacil applied on 21 May to branches of 'Bluecrop' blueberries on leaf fluorescence, Benton Harbor, Mich.

Terbacil (mg L <sup>-1</sup> )	Leaf fluorescence (Fv/Fm)			
	24 May	2 June	4 June	15 June
0	0.82a	--	0.71a	0.79
100	0.80a	0.74	0.51b	0.80
200	0.60b	0.73	0.61ab	0.80
400	0.76ab	0.69	0.51b	0.80
P value	0.05	0.62	0.06	0.61
LSD <sup>0.05</sup>	0.158	--	0.160	--

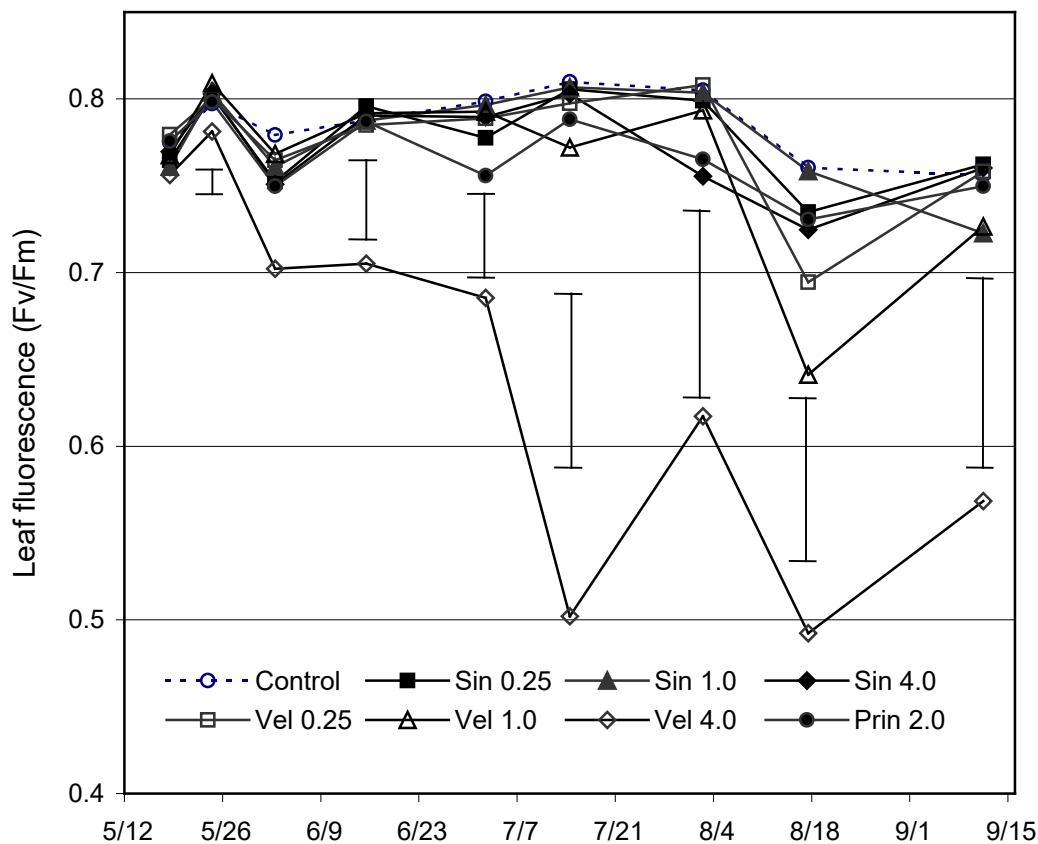


Figure 1. Effect of soil preemergent herbicides applied on 16 Apr to the soil beneath 'Bluecrop' blueberries, on leaf fluorescence. Vertical bars represent one LSD<sup>0.05</sup>.

## **Casoron Efficacy Trials on Blueberries**

Eric Hanson, Department of Horticulture, Michigan State University,  
East Lansing, MI 48824. 517.355-5191 x386 hansone@msu.edu

### **METHODS**

Two trials were conducted in 2004 to compare the efficacy of different rates of Casoron CS and Casoron 4G in highbush blueberries.

Trial I was conducted in a mature planting of ‘Jersey’ blueberries on a research farm in Fennville, Mich. The field had a not been treated with herbicides for several years and had a nearly continual stand of mixed grasses and perennial broadleaf weeds. Treatments were applied on 6 May, and replicated 3 times. Plots contained single rows of 11 bushes. A 40 ft x 5 ft swath was treated beneath the row. Liquid herbicides were applied with a CO<sub>2</sub>-pressured back-pack sprayer at 20 psi and a volume of 20 gal/acre. Granular materials were applied shaking a perforated cup over the treated areas. Treatments were evaluated on 15 June and 19 July by rating overall weed control and grass control on a scale of 1 (complete weed cover, no control) to 10 (no weeds present). Because the populations of individual weed species were too low or variable to rate numerically, the species present in each plot were noted.

Trial II was conducted in a 14 year-old planting of ‘Bluecrop’ plants at the Southwest Michigan Research and Extension Center in Benton Harbor, Mich. The field contained a mixture of annual and perennial broadleaf weeds and grasses that are common in commercial fields in Michigan. Treatments were applied on 12 May as described above. Plots were single rows of eight bushes. A 36 x 5 foot swath was treated beneath the bushes. Plots were evaluated on 4 June and 14 July, as described previously, except that grass control was not rated.

### **RESULTS**

The CS formulation of Casoron provided less weed control than the 4G formulation in the Fennville trial (Table 1), but the CS and 4G formulations provided similar weed control in the Benton Harbor trial (Table 3). The weed mix at the Fennville site was dominated by perennials. Perhaps the granular formulation was more effective here, whereas the liquid formulation provided better control of annuals, which tended to account for more of the weed mix at the Benton Harbor site. There was no clear improvement in weed control with increasing rates of either the CS or 4G formulation at the Fennville site (Table 1), whereas the higher rates of both CS and 4G formulations were more effective than the lower rates at the Benton Harbor site.

Weed control provided by the CS and 4G materials was as good or better than that resulting from a standard blueberry treatment (Princep + Sinbar), indicating that Casoron formulations could have a place in blueberry weed control programs if prices are competitive. I think a primary reason Casoron use has been minimal in Michigan blueberries is that growers are not familiar with or equipped to spread granular materials. The liquid formulation could be of value if it controls a different spectrum of weeds than the standard preemergent herbicides (primarily simazine, diuron, terbacil, and norflurazon). Since triazine-resistant weeds are beginning to develop in Michigan blueberries, I think herbicides like casoron with different modes of action will have increasing utility in blueberries.

Lastly, a limitation of these trials was that only 3 replications could be included due to space restrictions. Future work is needed to determine efficacy on specific weeds. If crop destruction was not necessary, we could establish trials in commercial fields during 2005 to learn more about efficacy against specific species.

## Casoron Efficacy Trials on Blueberries

Table 1. Effects of Casoron formulations and a standard herbicide treatment on overall weed control and grass control, Fennville, Mich., 2004.

Herbicide(s)	Rate (lb ai/acre)	15 June		19 July	
		Overall <sup>z</sup>	Grass	Overall	Grass
Control		1.0a	3.0	2.3ab	1.0a
Princep + Sinbar	2.7 0.8	1.7a	2.0	1.3a	2.3ab
Casoron CS	2.0	4.0ab	5.3	3.7 bc	4.3 bc
Casoron CS	3.0	3.5ab	3.5	2.3ab	4.0abc
Casoron CS	4.0	2.3a	3.3	3.0a	2.3ab
Casoron 4G	2.0	5.3 bc	6.5	4.0 bc	5.7 c
Casoron 4G	3.0	5.8 bc	6.0	5.3 cd	7.0 c
Casoron 4G	4.0	7.7 c	7.0	7.0 d	6.7 c
P value		0.00	0.14	0.01	0.01

<sup>z</sup>ratings on a scale of 1 (no control) to 10 (complete control).

Table 2. Weeds present on 15 June in herbicide plots in Fennville, Mich., 2004.<sup>z</sup>

Herbicide, rates (lb ai/acre)	Annual grass	Black- berry	Dew- berry	False dandelion	Golden- rod	Red sorrel	Rushes	Sedges	Virginia creeper
Control	xxx	xx	xxx		xxx	xxx			
Princep 2.7, Sinbar 0.8	xxx	x	xx	x	xx	x			
Casoron CS 2.0	xx		xxx		xx			x	x
Casoron CS 3.0	xx	xx	xxx		xxx	xx	xx	x	
Casoron CS 4.0	xxx	xxx	xxx	x	xxx	x	x		
Casoron 4G 2.0	x	xx	x	x	xx	x	xx		x
Casoron 4G 3.0	x		xx		x		xx	x	
Casoron 4G 4.0			x		x		x		

<sup>z</sup>x's indicate the number of plots containing weed (out of 3).

Table 3. Effects of Casoron formulations and a standard herbicide treatment on overall weed control, Benton Harbor, Mich., 2004.

Herbicide(s)	Rate (lb ai/acre)	Overall control <sup>z</sup>	
		4 June	14 July
Control		1.7a	1.0a
Princep + Sinbar	2.7, 0.8	6.0 bc	5.3 cd
Casoron CS	2.0	4.0 b	2.7ab
Casoron CS	4.0	6.0 bc	6.7 d
Casoron 4G	2.0	4.7 b	3.7 bc
Casoron 4G	4.0	7.0 c	6.3 d
P-value		0.001	0.001

<sup>z</sup>ratings on a scale of 1 (no control) to 10 (complete control).

Table 4. Weeds present on 4 June in herbicide plots in Fennville, Mich., 2004.

Herbicide, rates (lb ai/acre)	Wild oats	Rubus sp.	False dandelion	Mares -tail	Red sorrel	Yellow wood sorrel	Horse- nettle	Pepper- weed	Quack- grass
Control	xxx		xxx	xx	xxx		x		x
Princep 2.7, Sinbar 0.8	xx		xx		xx	x	xx		
Casoron CS 2.0	xxx		x	x	xx		x	x	x
Casoron CS 4.0	xx		x		x	x		x	x
Casoron 4G 2.0	x	xx	x		x	x	x		xx
Casoron 4G 4.0	x	x	xx			xx	x		xx

# Weed Control in Cherry - HTRE

Project Code: WC 128-04-02

Location: HTRE Block 13-16

Personnel: Bernard H. Zandstra, Michael Particka

Crop: Cherry Variety: Montmorency

Planting Method: Transplant Planting Date: 1986

Spacing: 15 FT Row Spacing: 20 FT

Tillage Type: Study Design: RCB Replications: 3

Plot Size: 11 ft wide x 30 ft long

Soil Type: Marlette Fine Sandy Loam OM: 1.5% pH: 6.1  
Sand: 59% Silt: 28% Clay: 13%

CEC: 3.8

## Herbicide Application Information

Timing	Date	Time	Air/Soil	T	Soil Surf	Wind	RH	Sky	Dew
LPRE	5/5/04	1:30 pm	60/	°F			35		
PO1	6/8/04	11:55 am	87/74	°F	Dry	7 SW	55	30% Cloudy	N

## Crop and Weed Information at Application

Date	Crop or Weed	Height or Diameter	Number of Leaves	Density
5/5	Cherry			
5/5	ORGR = Orchardgrass			
5/5	DAND = Dandelion			
5/5	FAPA = Fall panicum			
5/5	RECL = Red clover			
5/5	WICA = Wild Carrot			

## Notes and Comments

1. Sprays applied with 4 nozzle boom FF8002, 20 gpa, 30 psi, 3.2 mph, CO<sub>2</sub> backpack.
  2. Crop and weed injury ratings on scale of 1-10: 1 = no injury, 10 = complete kill.
- 
- 
-

# Weed Control in Cherry - HTRC

Dept. of Horticulture, MSU

Trial ID: WC 128-04-02  
Location: HTRC Block 13-16

Study Director:  
Investigator: Dr. Bernard Zandstra

Description				CHERRY	ORGR	DAND	RECL	WICA		
Rating Date				5/26/04	5/26/04	5/26/04	5/26/04	5/26/04		
Rating Data Type				RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING		
Trt	Treatment	Form	Form	Rate	Growth					
No.	Name	Conc	Type	Rate	Unit	Stage				
1	rimsulfuron 25	DF	0.03125	lb ai/a	LPRE	1.0	10.0	10.0	9.5	9.0
	glyphosate 4	L	1	lb ai/a	LPRE					
	NIS	L	0.25	% v/v	LPRE					
2	rimsulfuron 25	DF	0.0625	lb ai/a	LPRE	1.0	9.0	10.0	9.7	9.0
	glyphosate 4	L	1	lb ai/a	LPRE					
	NIS	L	0.25	% v/v	LPRE					
3	rimsulfuron 25	DF	0.125	lb ai/a	LPRE	1.0	10.0	9.7	10.0	8.7
	glyphosate 4	L	1	lb ai/a	LPRE					
	NIS	L	0.25	% v/v	LPRE					
4	terbacil 80	WP	1	lb ai/a	LPRE	1.0	9.3	9.0	10.0	9.3
	glyphosate 4	L	1	lb ai/a	LPRE					
	NIS	L	0.25	% v/v	LPRE					
5	diuron 80	DF	3	lb ai/a	LPRE	1.0	9.3	9.7	10.0	3.7
	glyphosate 4	L	1	lb ai/a	LPRE					
	NIS	L	0.25	% v/v	LPRE					
6	simazine 90	WDG	3	lb ai/a	LPRE	1.0	10.0	9.7	9.3	6.0
	glyphosate 4	L	1	lb ai/a	LPRE					
	NIS	L	0.25	% v/v	LPRE					
7	flumioxazin 51	WDG	0.383	lb ai/a	LPRE	1.0	10.0	10.0	10.0	9.7
	glyphosate 4	L	1	lb ai/a	LPRE					
	NIS	L	0.25	% v/v	LPRE					
8	flumioxazin 51	WDG	0.765	lb ai/a	LPRE	1.0	10.0	10.0	10.0	9.7
	glyphosate 4	L	1	lb ai/a	LPRE					
	NIS	L	0.25	% v/v	LPRE					
9	glyphosate 4	L	1	lb ai/a	LPRE	1.0	9.0	9.7	8.3	7.7
	NIS	L	0.25	% v/v	LPRE					
	glyphosate 4	L	1	lb ai/a	EPO					
	NIS	L	0.25	% v/v	EPO					
10	untreated					1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0
	LSD (P=.05)					0.00	1.34	1.14	0.85	2.35
	Standard Deviation					0.00	0.78	0.66	0.50	1.36
	CV					0.0	8.86	7.44	5.65	18.49

# Weed Control in Cherry - HTRC

Dept. of Horticulture, MSU

Description				CHERRY	QUGR	RECL	WICA	CHERRY		
				6/16/04	6/16/04	6/16/04	6/16/04	8/5/04		
Rating Data Type				RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING		
Trt	Treatment	Form	Form	Rate	Growth					
No.	Name	Conc	Type	Rate	Unit	Stage				
1	rimsulfuron 25	DF	0.03125	lb ai/a	LPRE	1.0	9.5	9.0	8.0	1.0
	glyphosate 4	L	1	lb ai/a	LPRE					
	NIS	L	0.25	% v/v	LPRE					
2	rimsulfuron 25	DF	0.0625	lb ai/a	LPRE	1.0	9.7	10.0	8.7	1.0
	glyphosate 4	L	1	lb ai/a	LPRE					
	NIS	L	0.25	% v/v	LPRE					
3	rimsulfuron 25	DF	0.125	lb ai/a	LPRE	1.3	9.7	10.0	8.7	1.3
	glyphosate 4	L	1	lb ai/a	LPRE					
	NIS	L	0.25	% v/v	LPRE					
4	terbacil 80	WP	1	lb ai/a	LPRE	1.0	9.0	10.0	9.0	1.0
	glyphosate 4	L	1	lb ai/a	LPRE					
	NIS	L	0.25	% v/v	LPRE					
5	diuron 80	DF	3	lb ai/a	LPRE	1.0	9.3	10.0	4.7	1.0
	glyphosate 4	L	1	lb ai/a	LPRE					
	NIS	L	0.25	% v/v	LPRE					
6	simazine 90	WDG	3	lb ai/a	LPRE	1.0	9.3	10.0	6.3	1.0
	glyphosate 4	L	1	lb ai/a	LPRE					
	NIS	L	0.25	% v/v	LPRE					
7	flumioxazin 51	WDG	0.383	lb ai/a	LPRE	1.0	10.0	10.0	8.7	1.0
	glyphosate 4	L	1	lb ai/a	LPRE					
	NIS	L	0.25	% v/v	LPRE					
8	flumioxazin 51	WDG	0.765	lb ai/a	LPRE	1.0	10.0	10.0	9.0	1.0
	glyphosate 4	L	1	lb ai/a	LPRE					
	NIS	L	0.25	% v/v	LPRE					
9	glyphosate 4	L	1	lb ai/a	LPRE	1.0	10.0	9.0	7.3	1.0
	NIS	L	0.25	% v/v	LPRE					
	glyphosate 4	L	1	lb ai/a	EPO					
	NIS	L	0.25	% v/v	EPO					
10	untreated			1.0		1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	
	LSD (P=.05)			0.32		0.99	0.84	2.76	0.32	
	Standard Deviation			0.19		0.57	0.49	1.60	0.19	
	CV			18.18		6.57	5.45	22.43	18.18	

# Weed Control in Cherry - HTRC

Dept. of Horticulture, MSU

Description				RECL	FAPA	WICA		
Rating Date				8/5/04	8/5/04	8/5/04		
Rating Data Type				RATING	RATING	RATING		
Trt	Treatment	Form	Form	Rate	Growth			
No.	Name	Conc	Type	Rate	Unit	Stage		
1	rimsulfuron 25	DF	0.03125	lb ai/a	LPRE	7.5	10.0	5.0
	glyphosate 4	L	1	lb ai/a	LPRE			
	NIS	L	0.25	% v/v	LPRE			
2	rimsulfuron 25	DF	0.0625	lb ai/a	LPRE	7.3	10.0	6.0
	glyphosate 4	L	1	lb ai/a	LPRE			
	NIS	L	0.25	% v/v	LPRE			
3	rimsulfuron 25	DF	0.125	lb ai/a	LPRE	7.7	10.0	5.3
	glyphosate 4	L	1	lb ai/a	LPRE			
	NIS	L	0.25	% v/v	LPRE			
4	terbacil 80	WP	1	lb ai/a	LPRE	9.0	10.0	8.0
	glyphosate 4	L	1	lb ai/a	LPRE			
	NIS	L	0.25	% v/v	LPRE			
5	diuron 80	DF	3	lb ai/a	LPRE	9.3	10.0	3.3
	glyphosate 4	L	1	lb ai/a	LPRE			
	NIS	L	0.25	% v/v	LPRE			
6	simazine 90	WDG	3	lb ai/a	LPRE	7.3	4.3	3.0
	glyphosate 4	L	1	lb ai/a	LPRE			
	NIS	L	0.25	% v/v	LPRE			
7	flumioxazin 51	WDG	0.383	lb ai/a	LPRE	7.3	10.0	5.0
	glyphosate 4	L	1	lb ai/a	LPRE			
	NIS	L	0.25	% v/v	LPRE			
8	flumioxazin 51	WDG	0.765	lb ai/a	LPRE	6.0	10.0	5.3
	glyphosate 4	L	1	lb ai/a	LPRE			
	NIS	L	0.25	% v/v	LPRE			
9	glyphosate 4	L	1	lb ai/a	LPRE	9.0	8.3	6.7
	NIS	L	0.25	% v/v	LPRE			
	glyphosate 4	L	1	lb ai/a	EPO			
	NIS	L	0.25	% v/v	EPO			
10	untreated			1.0	1.0	1.0		
	LSD (P=.05)			3.96	2.02	4.22		
	Standard Deviation			2.30	1.17	2.45		
	CV			32.18	13.98	50.38		

# Matrix Carryover in Cucumber, Snapbean, and Sugarbeet - HTRE

Project Code: WC 101-03-05

Location: HTRE Block 66

Personnel: Bernard H. Zandstra, Michael Particka

Crop: Cucumber, Snapbean, Variety: Vlaspik,  
Sugarbeet Hercules, E-17

Planting Method: seeded Planting Date: 6/4/04

Spacing: 3 IN Row Spacing: 14 IN

Tillage Type: Conventional Study Design: RCB Replications: 3

Plot Size: 20 ft wide x 50 ft long

Soil Type: Capac Loam

OM: 1.8%

pH: 6.5

Sand: 48%

Silt: 27%

Clay: 25%

CEC: 8.7

## Herbicide Application Information

Timing	Date	Time	Air/Soil	T	Soil Surf	Wind	RH	Sky	Dew
	8/21/03	11:00 am	85/74	°F	Dry	5 SW	61	10% Cloudy	N

## Crop and Weed Information at Application

Date	Crop or Weed	Height or Diameter	Number of Leaves	Density
6/28	SNBE = Snapbean			
6/28	CUKE = Cucumber			
6/28	SUBE = Sugarbeet			

## Notes and Comments

1. Sprays applied with 16 nozzle boom FF8002, 20 gpa, 30 psi, 3.2 mph, CO<sub>2</sub> tractor mounted sprayer.
  2. Weed injury ratings on scale of 1-10: 1 = no injury, 10 = complete kill.
  3. Herbicide treatments applied in August of 2003.
  4. Cucumber, snapbean, and sugarbeet planted across 2003 plots.
  5. Harvested 12 ft of three 14 inch rows of cucumber, snapbean, and sugarbeet.
  6. Sugarbeet and snapbean were treated with Dual Magnum for weed control in 2004. Cucumbers were treated with Curbit.
- 
- 
-

**Matrix Carryover in Cucumber,  
Snapbean, and Sugarbeet - HT RC**

Dept. of Horticulture, MSU

Trial ID: WC 101-03-05  
Location: HT RC

Study Director:  
Investigator: Dr. Bernard Zandstra

Description	SNBE	SUBE	CUCU	CUKE	VINE
Rating Date	6/28/04	6/28/04	6/28/04	7/30/04	
Rating Data Type	RATING	RATING	RATING	YIELD	
Rating Unit	KG/12 FT				

Trt Treatment	Form	Form	Rate	Growth	
No. Name	Conc	Type	Rate	Unit	Stage
1 untreated				4.3	2.0
2 rimsulfuron	25	DF	0.032 lb ai/a	3.0	1.3
3 rimsulfuron	25	DF	0.063 lb ai/a	2.0	1.3
4 rimsulfuron	25	DF	0.125 lb ai/a	2.0	4.7
5 rimsulfuron	25	DF	0.25 lb ai/a	3.0	6.3
6 halosulfuron	75	WG	0.047 lb ai/a	5.7	7.3
7 halosulfuron	75	WG	0.094 lb ai/a	1.3	6.3
8 sulfentrazone 4	F		0.25 lb ai/a	2.0	3.3
9 flumioxazin	51	WG	0.096 lb ai/a	5.0	4.3
10 metribuzin	75	DF	0.5 lb ai/a	1.3	1.0
LSD (P=.05)				3.92	2.31
Standard Deviation				2.29	1.35
CV				77.11	57.85
					76.33
					34.99

Description	CUKE	FRUIT	CUKE	1'S	CUKE	2'S
Rating Date	7/30/04		7/30/04		7/30/04	
Rating Data Type	YIELD		NO. 1 SIZE	NO. 2 SIZE		
Rating Unit	KG/12 FT		GRAMS		GRAMS	

Trt Treatment	Form	Form	Rate	Growth	
No. Name	Conc	Type	Rate	Unit	Stage
1 untreated				10.55	255.7
2 rimsulfuron	25	DF	0.032 lb ai/a	7.51	333.7
3 rimsulfuron	25	DF	0.063 lb ai/a	8.49	252.0
4 rimsulfuron	25	DF	0.125 lb ai/a	9.33	315.3
5 rimsulfuron	25	DF	0.25 lb ai/a	8.87	230.3
6 halosulfuron	75	WG	0.047 lb ai/a	7.87	196.0
7 halosulfuron	75	WG	0.094 lb ai/a	12.44	380.7
8 sulfentrazone 4	F		0.25 lb ai/a	9.00	362.7
9 flumioxazin	51	WG	0.096 lb ai/a	6.77	218.7
10 metribuzin	75	DF	0.5 lb ai/a	10.65	280.7
LSD (P=.05)				6.948	167.34
Standard Deviation				4.050	97.55
CV				44.28	34.52
					42.04

**Matrix Carryover in Cucumber,  
Snapbean, and Sugarbeet - HTRC**

Dept. of Horticulture, MSU

Description				CUKE 3'S	CUKE OS	SNAPBEAN
Rating Date				7/30/04	7/30/04	8/5/04
Rating Data Type				NO. 3 SIZE	OVER SIZE	PLANT
Rating Unit				GRAMS	GRAMS	COUNT
Trt Treatment	Form	Form	Rate	Growth		
No. Name	Conc	Type	Rate	Unit	Stage	
1 untreated					3533.3	52.0
2 rimsulfuron	25	DF	0.032	lb ai/a	2692.0	47.7
3 rimsulfuron	25	DF	0.063	lb ai/a	2783.3	45.7
4 rimsulfuron	25	DF	0.125	lb ai/a	2965.7	55.3
5 rimsulfuron	25	DF	0.25	lb ai/a	2833.0	51.3
6 halosulfuron	75	WG	0.047	lb ai/a	3174.7	40.0
7 halosulfuron	75	WG	0.094	lb ai/a	3812.0	61.3
8 sulfentrazone	4	F	0.25	lb ai/a	3681.7	63.7
9 flumioxazin	51	WG	0.096	lb ai/a	2084.0	43.7
10 metribuzin	75	DF	0.5	lb ai/a	4114.7	60.7
LSD (P=.05)					2688.97	28.78
Standard Deviation					1567.49	16.78
CV					49.49	32.18

Description				BEAN	PLANT	BEAN	FRUIT	SUBE	SUBE
Rating Date				8/5/04	8/5/04	10/22/04	10/22/04		
Rating Data Type				BIOMASS	YIELD	COUNT		YIELD	
Rating Unit				KG/PLOT	KG/PLOT	BEETS		KG/12FT	
Trt Treatment	Form	Form	Rate	Growth					
No. Name	Conc	Type	Rate	Unit	Stage				
1 untreated					2.65	3.69	45.0	12.65	
2 rimsulfuron	25	DF	0.032	lb ai/a	1.82	2.53	44.3	10.98	
3 rimsulfuron	25	DF	0.063	lb ai/a	2.09	2.80	32.0	6.74	
4 rimsulfuron	25	DF	0.125	lb ai/a	3.17	3.91	32.3	6.47	
5 rimsulfuron	25	DF	0.25	lb ai/a	2.51	3.79	25.0	6.06	
6 halosulfuron	75	WG	0.047	lb ai/a	2.13	3.91	21.7	2.45	
7 halosulfuron	75	WG	0.094	lb ai/a	4.08	4.87	11.3	2.04	
8 sulfentrazone	4	F	0.25	lb ai/a	3.88	4.75	25.3	7.03	
9 flumioxazin	51	WG	0.096	lb ai/a	1.85	3.00	38.7	13.18	
10 metribuzin	75	DF	0.5	lb ai/a	2.68	3.09	39.3	7.61	
LSD (P=.05)					2.157	2.583	15.84	5.568	
Standard Deviation					1.246	1.492	9.23	3.246	
CV					46.39	41.06	29.31	43.16	